47 15223

TANT, Robert Buford W 33-19

Above states that at Omori the treatment was fair, wex werenst beaten up as much and the guards left us alone more after wex got through with work.

16 Sept 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TANT, ROBERT BUFORD, ARM2c W

35-257

Robert Buford Tant, ARM2c states at Ofuna, about 13 July 44, Maj. Boyington was beaten and mistreated when caught smoking at a time when smoking was not permitted.

(7-47) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TANT, ROBERT BUFORD, ARM2c W 35-280

Robert Buford Tant, ARM2c, states in Sept 44, Lt. Harris and Lt. Bullard were caughttranslating a Jap newspaper. Beaten until they fell down and then kicked. The "quack" or "Zombie" is responsible for this. At Ofuna.

(7-47) 20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TANT, ROBERT BUFORD, ARM2c V

35-1756

Robert Buford Tant, ARM2/c states at Ofuna, he was beaten with a club and denied food for 2 days for not giving the military information they wanted. "Shorty" was responsible for this treatment.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TANTALO, DON N.

105-76

Ltr fr Vet. Admin Sixth Army fwding afficavits of George R. Powell, James C. Hosler, John K. Johnson, and Don N. Tantalo.

(10-46)

282

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TANTARRI, ARTHUR W 35-61

S/Sgt. Fred Maurice Duncan states at Nagoya #3, Vincent Owens was found with syrup in his possession. Beaten by Snag and Pontiac. Owens suffered a broken wrist and was required to stand in front of the guard house for 24 hours dressed only in a pair of shorts. Arthur Tantarri and T/Sgt. Raymond Biggins ~~ix~~ are witnesses.

(3-47) 27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TANTELLA, DON V 35-2282-1

Complete trial record of SHAMATSU IWANAMI et al tried at Yokohama, Japan 25 Oct., 1948 to 6 Sept., 1949.

351 25-4-50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TANTELLA, DON, CPL. V 33-54

Cpl. Charles Bernard Brehm states they were required to work daily in the foundry section of the Niigata Iron Works. They manufactured shells and naval equipment for ships used by the Japanese. Cpl. Lawrence Phillips, Cpl. Joe York, Don Tantella also worked there. Cpl. Swartz, Cpl. McIntosh, Cpl. Robinson and Cpl. Don Tantella were forced to give a pintof blood to the Japs. Sato and Yamamuto were Jap civilian guards.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TANTURRI, ARTHUR J. W 35-28

Affidavit of Sgt. Fred Maurice Duncan, re one Doyle Wagner left the camp galley in order to get some food. Being unable to get back to quarters, he hid in the galley until discovered some thirty-six hours later. He was beaten severely and then stood for three days in from t of the guardhouse with no food or water. After that he was put in solitary c/c confinement with one G.I. spoon of rice three times each day and 2 or 3 ounces of water with each spoon of rice which was his meal. Fourteen days later he died from Starvation and Beatings.

(1-47) 37

SECRET
DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TANZA, CARNELA V 43-7

Testimony of Cornelio Tanza
On 29 Dec. 44 all members of his household his wife, Carmela, sons, Gualberto, Ramon and Eugenio, daughters, Panfila and Palavia, and daughter-in-law, Rosario Tanza reported to Dapdap barrio plaza. All members of his family were killed with the exception of his daughters, Gregoria and Panfila with another family group escaped mf after being wounded remained in the hills near San Juan barrio where they stayed inhiding until found by his son-in-law, Sebastion Donayre.

(5-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TANURA, HIROSHI W 36-86

Complete trial record of Huhei Hosotani, et al, tried at Yokohama, Japan, July 1946.

(27 Feb 48) Vol. 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TANZA, CORNELIO V 43-7

Testimony of Cornelio Tanza
On 29 Dec. 44 all members of his household, his wife, Carmela, sons, Gualberto, Ramon and Eugenio, daughters, Panfila and Palavia, and daughter-in-law, Rosario Tanza reported to Dapdap barrio plaza. All members of his family were killed with the exception of his daughters, Gregoria and Panfila with anohter family group escaped after being wounded. after being wounded remained in the hills near San Juan barrio where they stayed in hiding until found by his son-in-law, Sebastion Donayre.

SECRET (5-46) 4

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TANZA, GUALBERTO V 43-7

Testimony of Cronelio Tanza
On 29 Dec. 44 all members of his household, his wife, Carmela, sons, Gualberto, Ramon and Eugenio, daughters, Panfila and Palavia, and daughter-in-law, Rosario Tanza reported to Dapdap barrio plaza. All members of his family were killed with the exception of his daughters, Gregoria and Panfila with another family group escaped after being wounded. They remained in the hills near San Juan barrio where they stayed in hiding until found by his son-in-law Sebastion Donayre.)5-46)

SECRET

4

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TANZA, RAMON V 43-7

Testimony of Cornelio Tanza
On 29 Dec. 44 all members of his household, his wife, Carmela, sons, Gualberto, Ramon and Eugenio, daughters, Panfila and Palavia, and daughter-in-law, Rosario Tanza reported to Dapdap barrio plaza. All members of his family were killed with the exception of his ~~family~~ daughters, Gregoria, and Panfila with another family group escaped after being wounded. They remained in the hills near San Juan barrio where they stayed in hiding until found by his son-in-law, Sebastion Donayre.

(5-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAO, Miss W 40-925

Public execution of five Igorotes, which the people of Baguio were forced to witness, April 1942.

(9-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAO, MISS

58-29

In a letter from Miss Hsin, Chengchow, Honan she states that a Miss Tao's orphanage was taken over by the Japanese and after much suffering at the hands of the Japanese, the Reverend An died in Tai-an.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAO, WONG HOO A 58-25

In Japanese occupation of Szeyup a puppet government was installed with Sun Chong City as the district seat. Traitors were set up as heads of the puppet government. Sam Hop was looted, robbed and raped at will - villagers were slaughtered indiscriminately. 30 able-bodied men were taken every day to work in labor battalions.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAO YUNG_FANG A

110-3

Newspaper clipping re the capture of Tao Yung-fang and other Puppet Officials by the Americans.

(1-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAPAWAN, GODOFREDO A. LT. V | 61-164

Lt. Godofredo A. Tapawan states that he was caught in the church at Gen. Trias, Cavite and was beaten by Capt. Moto with a baseball bat until unconscious. Moto revived him with water and then started questioning and beating him again, still using the baseball bat.

(12-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAPSCOTT, DONALD E. V 40-33

Lester Peterson states that at Bilibid Prison the Japs would beat the prisoners apparently without any reason. Donald El Tapscott is listed as a victim.

(9-45) 153

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAPSCOTT, DONALD EDWARD

Testimony of Donald Edward Tapscott taken at US Naval Dispensary Long Beach, Calif.

10-16-46

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAPSCOTT, DONALD EDWARD W 67-5

Donald Edward Tapscott states that on the first ship, over 800 men were crowded in the hold that could possible have accommodated 400 men. The air became quickly fouled, and men died al through the night from heat prostration or by the hands of wild, frantic prisoners driven mad by the head and claustrophia. So dehydrated did men become that they slashed jugular veins and drank the blood of thier conrades, or killed to conserve the little air there was for themselves.

SECRET (11-46) 124

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAPSCOTT, DONALD E., Phm1/C V&W 67-5

Statement of Donald E. Tapscott, Phm1/C.
See ship card ORYOKU MARU.

(4-46) 67

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAPSCOTT, DONALD E.

101-1898

Donald E. Tapscott identifies the photo as that of "The Sailor". 9th Ind fm ~~X~~ 6th Army.

(3-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAPSCOTT, DONALD E. 151-11

Ltr fm SCAP req interrogation of Donald E. Tapscott, re atrocities committed at Fukuoka #17.

(12-46) 1720

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TARADARTI, SGT. A 33-26

Sgt. Frederick Gordon Sissons states Oeyama Camp was a collection of bamboo and mud huts infested with vermin. Men were dying from malaria and beri beri. Hazama was CC. The CC's senior N.C.O.'s are listed. Ichibar and Sgt. Taradarti are accused.

(10-46) 26

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TARADO A 40-27

Cpt. William Carleton Ramme states that at Cabanatuan, it was a standard practice for guards in charge of outside work details to carry clubs, leather whips, wooden swords and pick handles as well as rifles and beat the prisoners. Tarado was a guard.

(8-45) 256

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TARAKA, CAPT. A 46-53

Lt. Jack W. Hoffman states that about the 10th or 15th of Feb. 1944 near Palam, Bukidnon he saw the bodies of three girls from Valencia who had been turned over to the Jap garrison by Capt. Taraka. They had been raped until they died.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Lt. James Frank Hesson states at Osaka, the deaths were due to the horrible conditions in the camp, exposure, lack of medical attention. When a PW was sick his rations were cut. Tarami or "The Headhunter" is accused.

(4-47) 53

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TARANDU V 46-293

Complete trial record of Hiroshi Ishiguro, et al, tried at Manila, P. I. 14 March 1947. RE: did wrongfully and unlawfully kill Tarandu

(2 Dec 47) Vol. 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TARASAKE, Capt (A) 44-1

A Jap patrol lead by Capt Tarasaki and Capt Morato (Filipino) tortured and murdered 17 Americans, 20-21 Dec 1943, near Katipunan, Capiz Pr, Panay.

Victims: Dr & Mrs Francis H Rose
Rev & Mrs Erle F Rounds and son Douglas 1
Miss Signe A Erickson
Rev & Mrs S H Covell
Dr & Mrs F M Meyer
Miss Jennie C Adams
Miss Dorothy A Dowell
Mr & Mrs Mark Clardy, and sons Terry & John

SECRET

over

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TARASAKI, CAPTAIN

101-4

In statement by Henry Gerard Schuring he says Japanese Army Officer, Captain Tarasaki is a veteran of the Nanking atrocities and that he heads a small organization of the Army as a mobile unit whose duties are confined to ferreting out small groups of enemy civilians and putting them to death.

(3-45) 2.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TARASAKI, CAPTAIN A 101-56

Mr. and Mrs. Thomas J. Ford state that Jap officer Captain Tarasaki and his troops had visited a Chinese colony at Hacienda Lungao at Passi in the Province of Ilo-Ilo.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TARDIVO, MICHAEL A., T/SGT. W 40-559

T/Sgt. Michael A. Tardivo states Pvt. Savage was killed at Nichols Field between July and August 1943.

(12-46) 28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TARDIVO, MICHAEL A., T/SGT. W

40-606

T/Sgt. Michael A. Tardivo states at Nichols Field, Major Brest and Capt. Haines were beaten because they were sent on a work detail when they were sick. Witnesses are listed.

(8-46) 45

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TARDIVO, MICHAEL

V 40-1483

Testimony of Arthur A. Chenoweth, Cpl.
See P card Cabanatuan.

(3-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TARDIVO, MICHAEL A. V | 101-1912

30 yr termwas adjudged for Shigeki Eto for participating in a mass beating of PWs, for stealing RC supplies and for havingbeaten Michael A. Tardivo with a bayonet, cutting a deep gash in his cheek.

(6-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

30 yr terms were adjudged for Shigeki Eto and Tsuzuo Ota. Ota was charged with participating in a mass beating of prisoners, with stealing RC supplies and with having beaten Michail A. Tardivo with a bayonet, cutting a deep gash in his cheek.

(6-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TARDIVO, MICHAEL A. 151-11

Ltr fr SCAP RE request interrogation of Michael A. Tardivo regarding atrocities committed at Fukuoka POW C mp 8B, Kyushu, Japan.

(10-22246)

1036

EASTERN SPECIAL PROJECT.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

TARDIVO, MIKE V 40-2055

Testimony of James Thomas O'Neal
At Angitibay the last of July or the 1st of Aug42
I saw the Bull beat Mike Tardivo. He hit him several
times across the face and on the back with the
buckle end of a heavy leather belt.

(10-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TARDIVO, MICHAEL CPL. V ~~36-106~~ 36-199

Testimony of George Wright Garside, Sgt.
At Fukioka, District #8, Japan he witnessed the severe beating of Cpl. Michael Tardivo. Tardivo was beaten by "Goto Sam".

(5-46)

1 4

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-81-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TARDIVO, MICHAEL A., T/SGT. V W

~~36-106~~
36-199

T/Sgt. Michael A. Tardivo states at Camp 8, Fukuoka Subcamp, he was beaten along with Pacheco and Frank Erba. Pacheco was beaten for about two hours longer than he and Erba. Were forced to work the next day. Japanese civilians had stolen a number of items from the garden. Accused listed.

(1-47) 36

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-81-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TARDIVO, MICHAEL A., T/SGT. V

~~36-106~~

36-199

T/Sgt. Michael A. Tardivo states at Camp #8, Fukuoka he was beaten along with Pacheco and Frank Erba. Were accused of stealing vegetables from the garden which was not true. "Hopalong Cassidy" and "The Meat King" are accused. Capt. Williams, Lt. Broadwater and Michael Perrino are witnesses.

(8-46) X 5

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-81-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TARDIUO, MICHAEL A. CPL.

105-44

LTr to 1SC, req interrogation of Cpl. Michael A. Tardiuo.

(4-46) 42

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TARDIVO, MICHAEL A. V

101-1432

US vs GOTO TOSHIO T-153

Between 1 May 44 and 31 Aug 45, Fukuoka pow camp 8 B, the accused did abuse, torture and mistreat numerous American and Allied pows and convert for their own use Red Cross supplies.

(1-48)3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-81-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TARDOSKY, GUS W 33-89

Testimony of Frank M. Brown, 1st. Lt.
At Tsumarie he was told that prisoners of war had been used for such work at the shipyards in the Osaka area daily from 6 Oct. 43 until 31 March 45. Witnesses: Radioman 1/c Gus Tardosky, Cpl. Robert A. Larcau, Cpl. Irving H. Akers, Cpl. Kenneth L. Marvin. Japanese Officer in charge Lt. Habe then Lt. Mori.

(4-46)

2+48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TARDOSKY, GUS JOHN V & W 35-242

Above states that he was a member of the crew of the USS Wake and was captured on 8 Dec. 41 atShanghai and held as a POW at Hongkaw, China. At Osaka the barracks were in the middle of a shipbuilding and factory area. On 13 March 1944 the barracks were subjected to a fire bomb raid and two of the men, Cpl Ryder and Reinkes, were struck by incendiary bombs and died.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TARDOSKY, GUS

35-382

Request for interr. of Gus Tardosky re mistreatment and torture of S/Sgt. Clifford E. Hotchkiss, Lt. van Rees and others because of the radio receiver discovered by the camp authorities at Tsumori about 22 March 1945.

(2-47) 44

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TARDOWSKY, ZEMO W 33-37

Ralph James Crocker states at Tsuruga sub-camp, quarters were full of lice, fleas, etc. One American lost two fingers when a jellied-gas canisier from a cluster of fire bombs struck him on the hand. Zemo Tardowsky is a witness.

(12-46) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TARI, KYUSHI A 101-0

Memo for imperial Japanese govermnent re
The following named Japanese listed on Memo
indicated below are deleted fr said lists,
are deleted fr said lists, are released fr
suspicion as suspected War criminals, and
henceforth will be returned to their former
status Kozo Midorikawa, civilian, and Tari, Kyushi,
police Supt.

~~XXXX~~ (6-47)

64

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TARKANISH, GEORGE V 40-27

The six Navy men interwiewed re the conditions in general at Cabanatuan are ~~George~~* George Tarkanish, GM 3/c, Joseph E. A. Morin, SK 1/c, Jearauld J. Drown, MM1/c, Paul Van Kelsey, Wendell D. Thompson, TM 1/c, and F. G. Boaz, CMM. In the fall of 1943, two men one of whom was named Snowball escaped.

(6-45) 65

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TARKANISH, GEORGE V 40-279

George Tarkanish witnessed the killing of five Americans at Nichols Field. These men, suffering from dysentery were unable to work. The Japs shot them while the other prisoners looked on. He believes that two of the men were named Sanchez, a New Mexican and Savage , a private.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TARKANISH, GEROGE W 40-279

George Tarkanish witnessed the killing of five American at Nichols Field. These men, suffering from dysentery were unable to work. The Japs shot them while the other prisoners looked on. He believes that two fot he men were named Sanchez a New Mexican and Savage, a private.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TARKINGTON, COL. W 40-29

Statement of M/Sgt. Richard P. Beck.
See (A) card KAWAII.

(3-46) 36

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TARKINGTON, COL. W 40-1489

M/Sgt. Richard P. Beck states Lt. Jose Labrador was beaten by Hiroshi Kawaii. M/Sgt. Beck was forced to administer a severe beating to an old Filipino with a base ball bat. Was told he would be shot if he didn't administer the beating. Col. Mitchell, Col. Tarkington, Lt. Col. Ramirez and Lt. Labrador are witnesses.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TARKINGTON, COLONEL W 46-12

Col James R Manees stated that Col Tarkington, Fa. and Col Mitchell, Inf. were confined with General Fort at Fort Santiago.

(10-45) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TARKINGTON, HIRAM W., COL. W 40-1490

M/Sgt. Richard P. Beck states at Ft. Santiago Lt. Col. Alfredo Ramirez was thrown in his cell on 17 Sept 1942. He was bloody, bruised and barely able to talk. He stated he had had the water cure administered to him three times in one night, was hung by his thumbs for hours at a time and had been given numerous beatings. Col. Eugene H. Mitchell and Col. Hiram W. Tarkington are witnesses. Hiroshi Kawaii is accused.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TARMER, JAMES V

Statement of Gordon W. Barnes that in 1945 he witnessed the severe beating of the above by Nigger because he allegedly stole a dried fish from a Japanese.

(1-48)

STATEMENT
35-2050-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TARNOSKI V

Statement of Aubrey C. Dunn that he witnessed the severe beating of the above by Namba because he reported the theft of supplies from storeroom by Senya and another Jap.

STATEMENT 35-1945-1

(11-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TARNOWSKI V 35-2202

Ralph C. Poness states that at Umeda, Tarnowski was severely beaten with a heavy metal tongs by Nakagami, was accused of lying about not having coffee in the office.

18 Feb 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TARNOWSKI, ZEMO CHESTER, AEROGRAPHER 1/c W 33-37

Zemo Chester Tarnowski, Aerographer 1/c , states at Tsuruga living conditions, food, clothing and bare necessities of life could not be reque ted because they were told they weee PWs and were alive only because of the graciouswill of the Emperor. Col. Murata was CC. He received many severe beatings for attempting to aid themen while acting as mess sergeant.

(4-47) 29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TARNOWSKI, AEROGRAPHER 1/c W 33-37

Owen Boothroyd, Jr., Metalsmith 1/c, states on 10 July 1945 at Tsuruga, Honshu Island, men were beaten because they had unauthorized articles in their possession. Aerographer 1/c Tarnowski and Pfc. Martin are witnesses. 2nd Lt. Numba and "Silly Willie" are accused. Allen William Lee, MM1/c and James C. Holt, Jr., Y2/c are also witnesses.

(4-46) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TARNOWSKI, ZOMO C., CA W 35-38

Zomo C. Tarnowski, CA, states he witnessed the brutal beating of Cpl. Edwin E. Franklin at Osaka for stealing food. He was in the hospital for over four days. Pfc. Herzig and RM3/C William A. Parks were also beaten. Herzig died as a result. Witnesses and accused listed.

(1-47) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TARNOWSKI, ZEMO CHESTER, AERO 1/c W

~~35-495~~
35-38

William A. Hummel states at Umeda Station Camp, three PWs stole food from Jap supplies. Forced to stand at attention, barefooted and the weather was very cold. Two of the PWs died of pneumonia four days later. "The Pig" is accused. Aero 1/c Zemo Chester Tarnowski is a witness.

~~(1 47) 4~~
19 Nov 45

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TARNOWSKI, ZEMO CHESTER, AEROGRAPHER 1/c W 35-1434

Zemo Chester Tarnowski, Aerographer 1/c, states at Tsuruga they had a PW who became a raving maniac. Three guards took great delight in poking him with sticks, spitting and throwing water on him in the winter time while they had him in a straight jaket. CPHM Adolph W. Meyers, Pfc. Charles E. Trampeeh are witnesses.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TARNOWSKI, ZEMO CHESTER, AEROG 1/c W

105-7

Orignal and two copies of statement of Zemo Chester Tarnowski, re treatment as a POW in Japan.

(7-46) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TARNOWSKI, ZEMO C. MR. W 105-48

Ltr of 26 Feb 46 requesting interrogation of above.

(3-46) 33

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TARNOWSKI, ZEMO V

35-1142

Statement of John McCambridge that at Umeda, Buncho, he, Dennis, Johns, Martin, Carlson and Tarnowski were severely beaten by Sweetheart, Charlie McCarthy, Little General, Step and a Half, The Baker, Brown Eyes, on the Orders of the Pig.

(3-4)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1250 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TARNOWSKI, ZEMO C.

151-11

Ltr fm SCAP req interrogation of also proper identificiation of attached photostat as to whether or not it is a true photostatic copy of the handwritten statement made by affiant.

(1-47) 2355

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TARODACHI, Miki A 101-1991

US VS TARODACHI, Miki et al (T-148)
Beating, Mistreating, misappropriating Red cross supplies, refusing medical supplies and attention, burning POW's Oeyama POW Camp, Osaka, Japan August 1943-October 1944.

(1-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2100-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TARP W 52-76

Statement of William J. Chapman that at Bicycle Camp, Java 20-22 Jun 42, Warren T. Atkinson, Zip Zummo, Caro Davis, Raymond R. Richey, and Robert E. Lee, were severely beaten and kicked by the Brown Bomber for cooking when they were not supposed to, Edward Garner, Elwood Elliott, J. D. Clark, H. T. Wright and Tarp are witnesses.

(1-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TARPLEY, COLONEL W 33-13

Frederick L Berry states that at Camp Fukuoka between 1 Feb. and 15 Aug. 1945 he saw five or six officers and enlisted men beaten on different occasions by the Japanese guards. Witnesses listed.

(1-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TARPLEY, THOMAS M. LTL COL. W | 33-13

The statement of Lt. Col. O. O. Wilson and Lt. Col. Thomas M. Tarpley, at Camp #3, Fukuoka, of Officers who died on the dates set opposite their names as listed.

(10-46) 14

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TARPLEY, LT. COL. V 40-27

T/Sgt. Edward W. Heintzelman states he saw a line of men getting ready to board a boat going to Japan. This was the next to the last boat load of prisoners which left the Philippine Islands and the boat on which they were shipped was sunk by U. S. forces while at sea. Lt. Col. Tarpley is a victim.

(5-46) 721

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TARPLEY, COLONEL THOMAS W 67-5

Frederick L Berry reports re improper transportation conditions from Manila to Japan on 13 Dec. 1944, of 1622 POWs. Accused: 1st Lt Hoshida and Mr. Wada. Witnesses listed.

(1-46) 45

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TARPLEY, THOMAS M. COL. W 40-16

Testimony of David L. Hardee, Col.
In the matter of the killing of Capt Speigler, and T/Sgt. Lee, formerly 31st Infantry, at Orion, Province of Bataan, PI, about 6 PM on or about 17-18 April 42.

(1-47)

5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TARRANT, Darcy V 35-398

Complete trial record of Hiroshi Takeuchieet al
tried at Yokohama 28 March 19461

Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TART, NORMAN

105-21E

Ltr fr Norman Tart, re negative statement.

(7-47)

1093

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TARTER, ERNEST E.

105-21E

Ltr fr Ernest Tarter re fwding negative statement.

(7-47)

898

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TARTER, ERNEST C. 105-76

Ltr fr Vet. Admin RE Mr. Ernest C. Tarter advises that he has nothing to add to the statements submitted after his release. These statements xxxx were made at Yokohama and at Guam.

(10-46)

201

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TARUMI, SGT. A 35-9

Cpl. Louis Blackwell Read states at Shenagawa, he observed collective punishment because of the offense of one person. Sgt. Maj. Tabida and Sgt. Tarumi are accused.

(11-46) 49

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"TARZAN" A 57-8

1st Lt. James S. Johnson states at Rangoon Central Jail, there were certain guards who came into the compound where they lived for the express purpose of beating someone up. They were tortures but he was not an eye-witness to them. "Tarzan" is accused.

(7-47) 183

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"TARZAN" A 57-198

1st Lt. James Johnson states at Rangoon Central Jail, Lt. Gibbons died after having been beaten with a rubber hose by "Tarzan".

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TARZAN A 57-30

1st Lt. Rubert R. Garrett states they were returning to the base after a raid and were forced to make a crash landing about 40 mi north of Bassein, Burma. 8th of May 1943 they were captured by Jap MP dressed in Burmese civilian clothing and aided by Burmese. Were taken to prison camp at Rangoon, Burma. Japs would beat the nearest prisoner any time they decided to. Tarzan, Limpy, Weyno and Gerilla are accused. Crew memoers and witnesses are listed.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"TARZAN" A | 101-211

M/Sgt. John William Hubbard states at Rangoon Central Jail they were frequently beaten by Jap guards for real or imagined infractions. Sodiska, Wanosan, "Tarzan" and "The Admiral" are accused.

(1-47) 72

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"TARZEN" A 101-211

James S. Johnson reports re the beatings of prisoners by the Japanese at Rangoon Central Jail. Victims are; Lt. William Schrader and Lt. Gibbons. Accused is a guard called "Tarzen."
(11-45) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"TARZAN" A 101-211

Testimony of James Sharp Johnson in the matter of severe punishment and death of prisoners of war at Rangoon, Burmax from 15 November 1943 to 3 May 1945. Capt. Wright reached for cigar and beaten severely resulting in death. Prisoners forced to recap tires and unload foodstuffs for Japanese military. Prisoners forced to march if able. Subjected to abuse and ridicule by Burmese civilians. No medical attentition given even in emergencies. Collective punishment given for offense of few.

(9-46) 108

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TASAKI A ~~101-57~~ 102-15E

S/Sgt Frank Fujita, Jr. states that he wasforced to work with the Japs under penalty of death at Bunka, John David Provoo was a "stool pidgeon" for the Japs.

(3-46) ~~216~~ 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TASAKI, Takashi

A ~~48-74~~ 101-1297

Sentence approved by both convening and reviewing authority. (Case # 25)

(5-47) ~~1~~ 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TASAKI, TADASHI, ENS A

~~101-1836~~
101-1297

Ens. Tadashi Tasaki - guilty - 10 years imprisonment.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TASCON, FATHER TOMAS W 40-18

Father Tomas Tascon states that on Dec. 27 and 28, 1941, after Manila had been declared an open city, the Japanese bombed and destroyed more than 90 percent of the Spanish convents, churches, and religious houses. In the first three weeks of Feb. 1945 the Japanese burned and destroyed suplematically the churches, convents and charitable institutions of Instramuros.

(6-45) 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TASCON, REV. TOMAS W 40-18

Rev. Tomas Tascon, Carolina Coruna, Capt. William C. Gardner and Dr. Walter Frankel were witnesses to the atrocities committed in Manila. A diary belonging to a member of the Akatsuki forces contained the following: Feb 3-150 guerrillas were disposed of tonight, I personnally stabbed and killed 10. Feb. 9- Burned 1,000 guerrillas to death tonight.

(5-45) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TASHI, LT A 33-35

Cpl Charles C Bruno states that he worked in the copper smelter plant at Ashio eight hours daily and every fifth day worked sixteen hours. Starting 17 July 45 they worked twelve hours daily. Accused Lt Tashi and Yourmi. Witness Pvt Nicholas Himmenes.

(11-45) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TASHIMA

40-27

Extract from diary kept by Capt. J. J. McDonnell reports that Tashima was Executive Officer N. G.

(3-46) 763

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TASHINA, CAPT. A 67-5

George Karl Petritz reports re the exposure of American prisoners of war to Combat danger, and conditions on prison ship Oraku Maru. Capt. Tashina is listed as accused.

(9-45) 27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TASHINO, LT. A

~~57-8~~
67-5

Robert Louis Garcia states they were placed aboard the Oroco Maru. Beaten with clubs, fists and were later kicked. A number of men died. The four guards posted at the hatch, fired into the hold for no apparent reason. Pfc. Speck was shot in the elbow andhis arm was amputated by Lt. Col. Swartz. Lt. Tashino was in charge of these men.

(12-46) ~~131~~
211

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TASHINO, 1st LT. A 67-5

Lt. Col. Howard J. Say states they were improperly transported from Manila to Moji, aboard the Oriouko Maru. Tashino, 1st Lt., was commander of the ship. Lt.Col. Harold J.Johnson is a witness.

(1-47) 119

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TASHINO, LT. A 67-5

Capt. Chester K. Britt states they were transported on the Oryoku Maru to Japan. Many men went crazy and died of suff-ocation. Lt. Tashino is accused.

(12-46) 104

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TASHINO, LT. A 67-108

Cpl. Harry L. Turner states they were loaded on a Jap ship where the morning before horses had been stabled. Were bombed by US Navy Planes. Lt. Tashino is accused.

(12-46) 55

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TASHINE, LT. A 67-142

T/Sgt. Virgil P. Burns states in Manila Harbor he was placed aboard the Croyku Maru. At Olongapoa, PI, the ship was sunk in an American air attack. Many PWs froze to death. Under supervision of Lt. Tashine and his civilian interpreter "Watta .

(4-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TASHINO, ITARU, COMMANDER

101-439

Photo of Commander Itaru Tashino, Staff Member of the Navy Press Section, Imperial Hdqtrs.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TASHIRO, W 51-44

Reverend Father Bernard Joseph Tonjes states that at Rigu Point, near Kieta, in Jan or Feb 1943, Tashiro the Japanese Naval interpreter told Wongu, a Chinese resident of Kieta that the husband of his wife's sister had been executed at Rabaul on the charge of having collected money for Chiang Kai Shiek.

(6-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TASHIRO W 51-60

7-9 Australian civilians executed near Buna, 12-14 Aug. 1942 by elements of Tsukioka Force (Sasebo 5 SNLP) Roster of Names of responsible Japs in file.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

36-527-1

TASHIRO, Jiro A

Complete trial record of Kajuro AIHARA et al , tried at Yokohama, Japan, on 11 March 1948.

D-290 3 April 1950

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TASHIRO, SHIGENORI

101-647

Japan 1940. Photo: Shigenori Tashiro, Dir. of Inf. Bureau of the Foreign Office. JAPANESE AMERICAN REVIEW, Vol. 40, No. 2098, P. 5, Nov. 2, 1940. OSS-P-8409.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TASHIRO, TOMOKI A 101-2299

U. S. vs AIHARA, Jujuro et al (T-326) Multi-lating, dissecting and removing parts of bodies, Fukuoka City, Kyushu Imperial University Medical College, May & June 1945.
(2-48) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-5227-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TASHIRO, Tomoki A

36-527-1

Complete trial record of Kajuro AIHARA et al, tried at Yokohama, Japan, on 11 March 1948.

D-290

3 April 1950

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TASHIRO, TORANOSUKE A 101-0

Above was tried at Hong Kong and sentenced to 8 yrs imprisonment held in Hong Kong.

(7-47) 70

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TASHIRO, TOSHIO A 101-1570

US vs TOSHIO TASHIRO T-302

Command responsibility, killing, Tokyo Military prison, known as Shibuya Military Prison, Tokyo Honshu, Japan. 25 May 45, to 26 May 45.

(1-48)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1420 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TASHIRO, DR. Y.

101-133

The resignation of the Commissioner of Public Health in Shanghai was asked for and tendered on July 29. Was succeeded by a Japanese Naval Doctor, Dr. Y. Tashiro.

(5-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TASHMAN, WILLIAM H V 101-151

James M Agnew, John Schuck, William H Tashman, Milton R Berger and Comache E Johnson state that they were interned at Ash Camp from 27 Sept. 43 until 15 Aug. 45. In Mar. 44 they were caught attempting to smuggle letters out of camp. In punishment they were forced to hit one another and they were also beaten by Chokyo and Saito, nicknamed "Creepy" and "Robert Taylor". Willie Tanssig was also beaten.

(1-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10228

TASNADY, AXEL VON A 100-1259

Msg fm Omgus Berlin, Germany re: Req for info on Axel von Tasnady, being held for investigation various charges of war crimes murder believed to have escaped fm Germany by stowing away on steamship leaving Bremen for US.

DOSSIER (2-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TASOBEI, CHONAN A 33-46

Stmt. of Anthony Joseph Ruchalski, S/Sgt., in re/the matter of food supplied to American Prisoners of war and food furnished Japanese personnel at Prisoner of War Camp No. 3 B Hosakura, Sendai Area, Japan. Accused: Teichi, Takahashi; Yasushi, Takasago; Tasobei, Chanon, Sgt.

(9-46) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TASSEY, JOHN R., JR.,TSGT W | 36-13

T/Sgt. John R. Tassey, Jr. states at Fukuoka Camp #17, Walter R. Johnson was accused of talking to a Korean at the mine. He suffered torture for three days. He saw Johnson beaten with gun butts and clubs and after he had fallen to the ground he was kicked in the face. Fukuri accused. Cpl. Riddley and Cpl. Ivey Spears are witnesses.

(3-47) ~~14~~ 45

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TASSEY, JOHN R., JR., T SGT. W | 36-26

T/Sgt. John R. Tassey, Jr. states at Fukuoka Camp #17, William H. Knight was turned in by Edward N. Little, Lt. Cmdr. He was in the guardhouse and in four days was beaten to death. Was accused of stealing. Robert C. Owaltney, Leuell Chandler, James E. Stacey and Ivy Spears are witnesses.

(3-47) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TASSEY, JOHN R., JR., T SGT. W

36-71

T/Sgt. John R. Tassey, Jr. states at Fukuoka Camp #17, David Runge was working in the coal mines. He told the others to take it easy. Was overheard by a Jap guard. Forced to kneel with a bar tied behind his knee joints, for four days. Given numerous beatings with clubs, rifle butts and etc. Lost circulation inhis feet and had to have his feet removed as a result. Witnesses listed. Fukuri accused.

(3-47) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TASSEY, JOHN R., JR., T/SGT. V 36-299

T/Sgt. John R. Tassey, Jr. states at Fukuoka Camp #17, "The Sailor" made him kneel in front of the guardhouse with a bar tied behind his knees for 18 hours. On three different occasions "The Sailor " beat him with a club for no apparent reason.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TASSEY, JOHN RAYMOND

105-21E

Ltr fr Tassey RE negative report of above.

(7-47)

1034

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TASSEY, JOHN RAYMOND T/Sgt.

105-~~72~~ 21E

Ltr fr Fort George G. Meade re fwded affidavit of T/Sgt. John Raymond Tassey.

(10-46) 633

~~164~~

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TASSEY, JOHN R. | 151-11

Ltr fr SCAP Re Request affidavits and photo identify by John R. Tassey re regarding atrocities committed at Fukuoka Camp 17, Kyushu, Japan.

(10-46)

1084

EASTERN SPECIAL PROJECT.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TASUKE, ATTD AIR PROB OFFR. SHINODA 52-18

PsW used in Japanese medical experiments at Haroekoe. Carbon copy and mimeographed field diary covering period 1-31 Oct 43, belonging to 28 Airfield Bn. Staff list of 28 Airfield Bn; 31 Oct 43. Experiment of Coconut milk under direction of Medical Capt. Fujita, Medical 2nd Lt. Mizuno, attachedtothe 28 Airfield Bn. Carry out of a clinical experiment on the local PsW; British.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TATCHUA, PVT. A 35-329

Lt. Cmdr. George Estabrook Brown, Jr. states at Mitsushima POW Camp 2-D, 2 men died as a result of having to work while suffering from beri-beri of the heart. Dr. Albert Weinstein and Dr. George Whitfield are witnesses. Pvt. Tatchua is accused.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TATE, MR. W 40-31

Mrs. Antonina Austin states that conditions at Santo Tomas were unbearable. Mr. Tate is listed as a witness. Dr. Chaw is listed as accused.

(7-45) 120

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TATE, CPL. V 33-51

Cpl. Neal S. Tsosie states he was imprisoned at Nagata No. 15-B from 7 Oct 1943 to 5 Sept 1945. Cpl. Tate was beaten severely with rubber shoes, sticks, planks, crowbars and everything the Japanese could think of to hit him with. Cpl. Tsosie was beaten on several occasions for reasons he never knew. Pvt. Palmer eventually went crazy due to his punishment, lack of food and the hard working conditions at the foundry. "Horse Face" and Sintatchu are accused. Bob Simmons and Cpl. George Milton are witnesses.

SECRET (11-45) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TATE, CAPT. W 46-12

Capt. Richard L. Cook states that Capt. Tate guerilla leader in Northern Mindanao knows of the circumstances of the execution of Gen. Fort either in Illigan or Dansalan City in the fall of 1942.

(3-45) 6.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TATE, BILL

46-0

Father Cerveni states that Mr. B. Hagens states that at Iligan, Mindanao, he found several dead bodies of Filipino native men, women and children who had been killed by the Japanese. The Japanese were guided by Bill Tate, a collaborator.

(9-45) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TATE, BILL

101-57

A colored American Filipino collaborator. Japanese band was guided by him. Father Cerveni stated that Bill Tate was son of a veteran of Spanish-Am. War & had become angry at the American officers & begun to collaborate with the Japs in Linea Province.

(9-45) 88

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TATE, FRANK PHILLIPS, S/SGT. W 33-123

S/Sgt. Frank Phillips Tate states at Sendai PW Camp 8, the food and quarters and medical treatment were inadequate, and the Jap Guards and Civilianxx personnel would slap the PWs around.

(1-47) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TATE, FRANK PHILLIPS

105-73-

4th Ind fm 3rd Army A fwding dep of Frank re allied prisoners of war being mistreated by Japs guards and Jap civilian personnel at Sendai # 8.

(1-47) 286

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TATE, FRANK PHILLIPS SGT.

151-11

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Sgt. Frank Phillips Tate re atrocities committed at Sendai Camp No 8, Kosaka, Honshu, Japan.

(12-46)

1643

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TATE, JAMES POPE

Testimony of James Pope Tate, taken at San Diego.

16 Oct 46

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TATE, JAMES POPE, CRm W 35-278

James Pope Tate states at Kamioka Camp, "Mock" was accused of stealing rice from thewarehouse. "Montani" burned his hands and neck with matches as well as beat him in the face with a rubber strap for onehour. "Nakasai beat him with wooden rifle for about ½ hour then Emi beat and kicked him about ten minues. Then "The Wolf" beat him about fifteen minutes. Then stripped him and put him in the brig. He later died as a result of this beating.

(12-46) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TATE, ROBERT V 35-1097

Complete trial record of US vs ITCHISAKUR KOJIMA, tried at Yokohama, Japan 9 June thru 17 July 1947.

RE: Permitting dangerous and unhealthful conditions to exist, thereby causing permanent injury to Robert Tate.

(9-48) Vol. I.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1092-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TATE, Robert Irwin V 101-2361

US vs TSUNEE ABE & SEIJI SAKAI (T-385)

Contributing to death, beating 7 otherwise abusing.
Tokyo 5-B. 3 Sept 44 - 6 Sept 45.

15 June 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2257-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TATE, ROBERT I. W 33-76

Above reports re the beating of Am. PO"s at Camp 5B Niigata, Japan between Sept. 1943 and Aug. 1945. Accused and witnesses listed.

(1-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TATE, Wesley B.

V

35-94

Complete trial record of Tomoki Nakamura,
tried at Yokohama 18 Sept - 29 Dec 1946.

Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TATE, WILLIS V

34-20

Luther Williams states at Camp Hokodate, Willis Tate got several beatings from the mine foreman.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TATE, WILLIS W 62-51

Willis Tate states at Shanghai Camp he witnessed the murder of a US civilian, an electrician for the Pan American Naval Air Contractors.

(2-47) 43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TATE, WILLIS

105-21E

Ltr fr Tate re negative statement.

(7-47)

1092

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TATE, WILLIS

105-21E

Ltr fr Fourth Army RE enclosed is statement fr Willis Tate, former prisoner of war of the Japanese.

(3-47)

277

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TATEDO, SOTARO (civilian clerk) A | 151-11

Above was released from susptcion as suspected war criminal.

(7-46) 373

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TATEKAWA, YOSHITSUGU, LT. GEN. 101-652

Japan 1940. Photo: Lt. Gen. Yoshitsugu Tatekawa, Ambassador to Moscow. From: JAPAN TIMES WEEKLY, VOL. VII, No. 3, Sept. 19, 1940, pg. 80. OSS-P-4173-L.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TATEMACHI

51-60

7-9 Australian civilians executed near Buna, 12-14 Aug. 1942 by elements of Tsukioka Force (Sasebo 5 SNLP) Roster of Names of responsible Japs in file.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TATENO, Ryoichi A 101-2352

US VS SANJI OKIDO et al (T-370)

Command responsibility - unlawful killing.
Tokyo, Osaka, Japan- 16 Aug 45 to 27 April 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2281-1

3 May 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

COUNT TATESCHEFF V 101-150

Mr. James Brown states that while he was imprisoned at Bridge House he met a man by the name of Count Tatescheff.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TATISHI, TEODORE A 101-1574

In the supreme Court of the United States October Term, 1946--Theodore Tatishi, Allas Teodore Cantos, Petitioner. Lt. Gen Wilhelm D. Styer, Commander Gen, USAR, Western Pacific. On Pettion for a Writ of Cortiorari to the Supreme court of the Commonwealth of the Philippines. Memo for the Respondent in Opposition.

XX (9-46)

1

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TATI A 48-57

Lt. James Frank Hesson states at Wake Island, a civilian workman named "Babe" was beheaded for stealing American cigarettes out of the warehouse. Paskowitz and LaFrance were severely beaten by Tati or "The Emperor". Lt.Meyers and Cpl. LaFoon are witnesses.

(4-47) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10228

TATISHI, TEODORO A

101-1574

US vs TEODORO TATISHI P-56

Murder, other assaults and mistreatments of Filipino civilians, at or near Davao City, Mindanao, P. I. 28 Dec 41 and 7 Jan 42.

(12-47)14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

"TATOOED MAN" A 35-1770

Statement of Ferdinand S. Wolpert that on the first day he was in this camp he was ill and was detailed to work on the quarry. He was too sick to do the work. Two guards called "LIVER LIP" and "TATOOED MAN" beat him until he could no longer stand up then got off and threw rocks at him.

(8-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TATSUJI, GOTO, GCPNO. 52 A

54-52

GCPNO 52 Goto Tatsuji was found guilty and sentenced to death. Accused No. 36.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TATSUJI, SUGA MAJOR

101-3

The Chief of Ps/W camp in Borneo was Major Suga Tatsuji.

(4-45) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TATSUKA A 35-6

Capt Chase Jay Nielsen states that on 14 October 1942, Lt Dean Hallmark, Lt William G Farrow and Sgt Harold Spatz were placed in a cell together. Nielsen stated he didn't see these men again and he believes they were exeduted at Shanghai, Kiangwan.

(11-45) 34

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TATSUKI, Kiyoto A 101-1648

US VS YAMAGUCHI, Sentaro et al (P-98)
Murder of prisoners of war at or near Samarinda
Borneo, in February 1945.

(9-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 53-8 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TATSUMA, MASARU A

101-1756

Released from suspicion as suspected War Criminal.

(12-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TATSUNOSUKE, SUZUKI

40-0-1

Diary of Suzuki, Tatsunosuke, CO of 33d Inf Regt, 16th Div, 17 Feb 43 to 15 May 44 (ADVATIS bulletin No. 42 p 1) states Jap policy on the treatment of PWs, use of missionaries, and offenses punishable by death.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TATSUTA, SOTOJIRO A 101-1469

US vs SHIGERU SAWADA

Denial of Status of pows to 8 Doolittle flyers
3 of whom were illegally executed in Shanghai
China 15 Oct 42.

(2448)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-19-5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TATTERSALL, Richard V 101-994

US VS MURAKAMI, Takuji et al (T-54)
Between 25 April 43 and 15 Aug 45 at Hiroshima #2 and Hiroshima D3, Japan, did violater the laws and customs of war.

20 July 46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2230-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TAUCHI, YOSHIO A 101-1757

US vs OTOHIKO INOUE T-290

Unlawful killing, mutilation of dead body.
Island of Ishigakajima, Okinawa Ken, Japan.
15 Apr 45, 10 Sept 45.

(12-47)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 37-62-1.....

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAULBEE, MILES A., 2nd Lt. W 40-17

Above states during the march from Mariveles to San Fernando, on April 11, 1942, while a routine search was being conducted a Major wasdiscovered to have two regulation 45 calibre automatic pistols concealed in his musette bag. After a brief consultation the Jap soldiers ran their bayonets entirely through the chest and abdomen of the American Major. General Homma Supreme Japanese Commander.

(8-45) 160

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAULBEE, MILES A., 2nd LT. W & V 40-27

Above states at Cabanatuan between 15 June and 13 October 1944 they had only such sanitary facilities as they were able to construct. 250 grams of rice and 50 grams of greens a day. August 1944, Jap beat a member of the U.S. Army for eating grain in thefield. October 1944, a U.S. Army Major received a severe beating for attempting to carry a few camote leaves into the compound. In Oct 44, above witnessed the beating of a U.S. Army Major whose only offense was his inability to keep up. "Little Speedo" responsible.

(8-45) 279

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAULBEE, MILES A. V

~~40-497~~
40-825

Miles A. Taulbee states that at Fort Santiago, Manila, the Japs tortured him for days because he would not give out any information. The water cure was one of the forms of torture.
5 April 1943.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAULBEE, MILES A., 2nd LT. W 40-1182

2nd Lt. Miles A. Taulbee states Lt. Col. "Buck" Lindsay arrived at Orani, Bataan in a severely wounded condition. He had been wounded in the left knee while passing Bataan Airport the morning of 11 April 1942 by American fire from Corregidor. In this condition he had walked with the assistance of 2 Americans all the way to Orani without any medical attention. Japanese provided no medical assistance. On 9th May 1942, he was told Gen. Homma ordered the Americans treated as they were on this march.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAULBEE, MILES A., 2nd LT. W 40-1187

2nd Lt. Miles A. Taulbee states in December 1942 he was operating as a member of the guerilla forces under the command of Lt. Col. Martin E. Moses. In the barrio of Ikip all the personal property and food stuffs in the village were confiscated by the Japanese and destroyed or burned. Men were fired upon and made game out of by the Jap soldiers. The Jap soldiers inserted a stick of dynamite inthe vagina of each of the securly bound women and set fire to all the buildings in the village. Gen. Nara is accused.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAULBEE, MILES A., 2nd LT. V 40-1188

2nd Lt. Miles A. Taulbee states he was taken prisoner on 29 March 1943, Capt. Tani ordered that he be forced to give information by means of water cure. He refused so 2 Jap privates trussed his hands behind his back and tied his feet to his hands and placed him on the ground underneath a house for the night. The next day he went through the same process under the same guards. That night he slept in a room with 9 Japs with his hands tied behind him and his feet tied to his arms, on the floor without any bed or cover.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAURA W 33-52

Lt. Col. Wm. Kiene Horrigan states at Fukuka Camp #2, water was always scarce; no water available for bathing or washing. Rooms were about 30 ft. long, each deck was about 6 ft. wide, with floor space between of about 8 ft. 56 men were in a room. Medicines were issued by the Japanese in very limited quantities. Japanese stole Red Cross supplies. Witnesses and accused are listed.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAURA, MASARU W 36-491 -1

Complete trial record of Hideo Yasutake, tried at Yokohama, Japan, 23 April 1947.

(11 Mar 48) -1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAUSSIG V 101-151

Statement of William Harold Tashman.
See (P) card ASH CAMP, SHANGHAI.

(4-46) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAUSSIMI A 40-31

Blanche Bowden Yankey states at Santo Tomas quarters were very dirty and filthy. Japanese furnished very little, if any medicines. Kosaki, Taussimi, Kanishi, Kamutsu, Serhgi, Abaco, Ohashi and Uynsmura are accused.

(8-45) 205

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAVARITE, ROBERT W 35-422

Harold Eugene Thomas, BM2/c, states at Osaka Prison Camp #1, Hess was severely beaten b y Kenichi Kondo and it resulted in his death. He was ill and could not answer sick call. Robert Tavarite is a witness.

(8-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAVELIN, ERNEST, PVT. W 33-129

M/Sgt. James W. Kinder states at Camp #4, Moji, Saito was Jap commander. During an American air raid prisoners were forced to put out fires and carry provisions throughout the entire ~~xxx~~ raid. Pvt. Ernest Tavelin is a witness.

(10-46) 8

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAVELIN, ERNEST, PVT. W 35-781

M/Sgt. James W. Kinder states at Camp #4, Moji, Peterson was beaten on or about 1 March 1945 by "Scarface" and "Ehnui", His head and legs were cut and badly bruised. Pvt. Ernest Tavelin is a witness.

(10-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAVENNER, FRANK JR

118-5

Advise date of departure of Frank Tavenner, Jr. If any complication communicate with the Attorney General and advise.

MC IN 62632

(2-46) 82

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAVES, ERNEST H W 36-191

Complete trial record of Tatsuo Ando, tried at Yokohama, Japan, 8 & 9 May 1947.

(12 Mar 48) Vol. 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAVENNER, JR. Frank S. 118-5

Req. assgmt as Associate Counsel, Project K.

(4-46) 331

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAVLIAN, ERNEST E., CPL. V 33-129

Tadashi Takano is charged with mistreating Cpl. Ernest E. Tavlian, at Hoji PW Camp.

PRESS RELEASE:

(5-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TAVLIAN, ERNEST E. V 101-1300

US vs YOSHIYUKI IKEDA T-30

Between 1 Jun 43 and 1 Sept at Fukuoka #4, Moji the accused did willfully and unlawfully commit cruel, inhuman and brutal atrocities and other offenses, against certain American and allied pows in violati n of the laws and customs of war.

(1-48 ½

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-154 JALT

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAVLIAN, ERNIE, SGT. W 40-27

Statement of S/Sgt. Frank J. Destefan, re numerous beatings of American Ps[W] by Japanese guards.

(1-47) 325

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAWAHASHI, SEIJI

103-1b

Major Jap suspect in custody.

Cm in 7153

(3446) 135

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYA, MITSUYOSHI W 35-2 67

Complete trial record of Motoo Namba, tried at Yokohama, Japan, 15 May 1947.

(17 Feb 48) Vol. 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYAHASI A 35-1227

Statement of Chester L. Nicholson that Hoinz Van Alman, Brundage, were caught attemtping to conceal radishes on their persons, Tayahasi threw them down and beat thmm severely with his saber and scabbard.

(3-48)7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAY KAY TA DA A 47-40

Testimony of Zygmond Budzaj, Chief Gunner's Mate In the matter of the breaking of an Arm of Chief Gunner's Mate Zygmond Budzaj by a Japanese Army Guard, Corporal Tay Kay Ta Da, at Camp No. 10-A, Palawan, Palawan, Philippine Islands, 21 December 43.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYAMA A 35-991

James H. McCarthy states that at Camp #8, Sindai, Tayama,"The Rat" caught him heating some rice and beat him for an hour. He was then turned over the guard who stripped him naked and forced him to stand at attention for three hours with the temperature of 20 degrees above o. As a result of this treatment, he almost died of pneumonia.

(11-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYKO, VICTOR N. W 40-1312

J. H. Alley states the particulars of the removal, damage, sale and use of industrial property by the Japanese. Possible establishment of war damage claims. Witnesses and victims are listed.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR V 67-174

Charles Roskell, MM2c, states he arrived at Nagasacki aboard the Simon Maru. He was among the 72 sailors who the Japs lined up and beat with the handrail of a bannister. Taylor is a victim. "Harold Lloyd" is accused.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR V

~~[illegible]~~
101-15-7

Taylor, internee at Lunghwa Camp, Shanghai, China.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, CGM W 40-27

LeRoy Frederick Barber states at Cabanatuan PW Camp, four American PWs were executed by the Japanese. Col. Smauri is accused. CGM Taylor is a witness.

(12-46) 816

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, FIRE CONTROLMAN 2/c V 33-19

Lt. Arthur Greenville McIntyre states at Camp Omori they were given no medical supplies. There were 32 deaths at this camp the year before his arrival. They resulted from exposure, malnutrition and lack of medicines. Japs allowed them to buy one pair of Gov. issued shoes which had been part of RC supplies. Fire Controlman 2/c Taylor was refused sulphur and the sulphur he had on him was taken by the Japs, Accused listed.

(8-46) 59

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, FIRE CONTROLMAN 1/c V 58-114

John Henry Gunderson, S1/c states Fire Controlman First Class Taylor told him that the Japs inserted pencils between his fingers and then squeezed his hands to such an extent that his fingers were bent out of shape and badly creased for several days.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, FIRE CONTROLLMAN V 101-204

Carl Owen Quarterman, C/Qm. states at Penang the first men taken by the Japs were told they would be killed if they did not answer the questions. Pianka, MM1c, Shaw, MM2c and Linder, MM1c had to be carried back to their quarters after being questioned. Taylor was severely beaten by the Japs when sick.

(10-46) 7

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, PVT. V 35-285

A Private Taylor was captured by the Japs after crawling over the fence in search of food. He died as a result of a beating admisistered in the guard house. Caprain Talbreth and Captain Brauns are listed as witnesses.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, CPL.

35-59

Cpl. Vivian R. Neblett states at Camp Omi 7-D, someone broke into the rice store. Japs tried to find out who did it, cut the rations for 14 days. In March or April 1945, a Cpl. Taylor broke into the tobacco store and was caught stealing cigarettes. He was put in the guard house; tobacco rations were cut 30 days. It was cut about 1/3. Simenki is accused.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TAYLOR, CPL. V 46-18

Testimony of Corlyss Monroe McCullough
At Davao in 1943 I observed American soldiers who were being forced to work on this field, surfacint it with crushed rock and stones, all manual labor. I would estimate their number as between 300 and 500.

(9-47)

182

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, WO W 36-38

Lester Lee Mote states at Camp 17, Fukuoka, Capt. Fukiheri beat PWs whenever he was feeling like exercising. He beat Hurd for about four hours. Witness: WO Taylor.

(6-47) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, 2nd LT. V

40-1382

Sgt. Walter Lee Byrd states at Cabanatuan, 2nd Lt. Taylor, QMC, died of dysentery.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, CAPT. V 40-33

Sgt Walter Lee Byrd states that while he was a POW at Old Bilibid 1600 Am. officers and enlisted men were placed on a ship bound for Japan, 13 Dec. 1944. The ship was rumored to have been sunk. Victims listed.

(12-45) 233

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, CAPT. V 40-228

Cpl. LLoyd Austin Jackson states that Col. Biggs, Col. Oliver, Col. Schwartz and Capt. Taylor and three enlisted men were placed in solitary confinement for 4 months for receiving money which was smuggled in to the camp by drivers bringing suppies to the camp. They used the money for food used in the hospital and dispensary to give to the prisoners who were most in need of it. Col. Oliver suffered a broken physical condition due to heart trouble and Col. Schwartz had an attack of appendicitis. Capt. Taylor was taken out of confinement because of a bad case of dysentary.

SECRET

(5-45)I

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYOR, CAPT. V ~~40-322~~ 40-228

Major Jack A. Comstock states that at Canana-
tuan on or aobut May 1944 the Japanese un-
covered an underground communication system.
Capt. Rex Aton, Capt. Taylor, Capt. Zimmerman,
Lt. Col. Oliver, T/Sgt Patrick, Lt. Col. Mack,
Lt. Col. Schwartz, Governor Rodgers and Capt.
Tiffany were arrested and placed in solitary
confinement. Several of the men were severely
beaten. Mr. Treet also was one of the men.

(6-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, CAPT. W 52-0

Fred Conrad Grass states at Batavia about 500 men were required to work unloading Jap ships in the harbor. Required to handle ammunition, shells and gasoline, being military supplies intended for the Jap Army in Java. Col. Tharp and Capt. Taylor are witnesses.

(12-46) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, CAPT. W 57-8

Fred Conrad Grass states they were forced to work building a railraod between Moulmein and Bangkok. Food at the 80 Kilometer Camp was very bad. Rice was infested with worms. Lt. Boren died from fever and enormous tropical ulcers. Every PW was virtaully naked. Capt. Taylor is a witness.

(2-47) 154

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, CAPT. W 57-65

Fred Conrad Grass states they worked building a railroad from Moulmein to Bangkok through the jungles of Burma. S/Sgt. Zumo received a severe beating while on this work detail. Was constantly beaten for an entire day. Capt. Taylor is a witness. Makan is accused.

(12-46) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, CHAPLAIN W 67-5

Statement of Major Grover Chester Richards, Jr.
See (P) card ORYOKU MARU.

(4-46) 53

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, CHAPLAIN W 40-27

Erik H. F. Lundblad reports re general conditions at Cabanatuan. Chaplain Taylor is listed as a witness.

(9-45) 492

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, Arthur B. V 33-70

Maj. Arthur C. Biedenstein states no hospital facilities were available during the first five months at Camp Hanoka. Insufficient fuel shelter and food along with ver poor sanitary conditions made the limited medical treatment very ineffective. Arthur B. Taylor died ~~XX~~ because of climatic changes and insufficient clothing.

(11-46) 43

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-889 : Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TAYLOR, ARTHUR B V 35-889

Complete trial record of Masashi Sato, tried at Yokohama, Japan, 24 March thru 10 April 1947.
RE: Did unlawfully disregard and fail to discharge his duty by failing to provide heat, food, clothing, and medical treatment thus causing the death of Arthur B Taylor.

(7 Nov. 47) Vol. 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, ARTHUR W. V | 101-2026

Hyugo

USA vs/Kanetsuna and Junji Mano.

File No. T-183.

Accused of beating, abuse, torture and contributing to death. Tokyo Area PW Camp 18D, also known as Yokohama Fire Brick Yard 18D, Yokohama, Honshu, Japan. 21 Dec 44 - 1 Sept 45. Victims are listed.

(6-47) 5

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2128 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TAYLOR, B. PVT. V 101-2116

File # T-187 Title of case US vs Yoshio Nakanishi. RE At Yodogawa Prisoner of war Sub Camp beatings, abusing, torturing 10 Oct 44 to 10 Aug 45.

(11-47)

2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1658-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TAYLOR, C. G. | V | 101-2116

File # T-187. Title of case US vs Yoshio Nakanishi. RE At Yodogawa Prisoner of war Sub Camp beatings, abusing, torturing 10 Oct 44 to 10 Aug 45.

(11-47)

2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1658-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, C. M. LT.

105-21E

Ltr fr Second Army RE inclosed is statement in duplicate of Lt. C. M. Taylor as requested.

(2-47)

384

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, CHARLES MAJOR W 33-28

Testimony of Glenn A. McConnell, 2nd Lt.
At Ofuna prisoner of war personnel were
frequently subjected to mass beating and semi-
torture treatment. The individual who usually
administered the punishment was "Quack", and
"The Painter". Witnesses: James Walker, ~~XX~~
Gregory Boyington, Lt. Col. and Charles Taylor, Major.

(5-46)

28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, CHARLES MAJOR W 35-280

Testimony of 2nd. Lt. Glenn A. McConnell
At Ofuna in Sept 44 Lt. Senior Grade George
Bullard and 1st. Lt. William F. Harris were
beaten with large clubs, Kicked and struck with
fists. Witnesses are: James Walker, Lt. Col.
Lt. Col. Gregory Boyington, and Major Charles
Taylor.

(3-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, CAPT. CHARLES W 35-220

S/Sgt. Gene D. Birdwell states that at Omori About 12 August 1945 Lt. (jg) Larry Sivadkin was beaten by a Jap guard named Kimura. This beating was administered with a pair of pliers and Sivadkin was beaten about the face and head. His skin was cut in many places but he received no medical treatment. Kimura accused Lt. Sivadkin of talking to a Japanese civilian. Capt. Charles Taylor (AAF) is listed as a witness.

(1-46)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TAYLOR, Charles K. W 33-19

Above states at Omori special prisoners were not permitted the use of air raid shelters during a raid.

4 Nov 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, CHARLES K. JR. | 105-73

9th Ind fm 3rd Army A fwding photo identification by Maj Charles K. Taylor Jr.

(1-47) 300

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, CHARLES K. Jr. Maj.

105-74

Ltr by Capt "illiamson to 4th Army Area
req affidavit of identification by Taylor.

(10-46) 200

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, CECILEA W., MRS. W 40-1558

Mrs. Cecilea W. Taylor states a hand grenade was thrown by the Japanese into the Remadus Hospital, A Habine Street, Mala a Section, Manila, on or about the 10th of February 1945. A Polish-Russian woman, Malerisky was hit on the left shoulder.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

K TAYLOR, K CHARLES K JR. MAJOR

33-148

Ltr from Capt Williamson to 3AA req the interrogation of

8 April 1947 (24)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, CHARLES K. MAJ. W 48-0

Charles K. Taylor states that at Truk, their daily diet consisted of mixed rice and barley, the equivalent of approximately 12 ounces. There were no sanitation priciples practiced at all.

(10-46) 25

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, CHARLES K.

105-73

Ltr fr Third Army Area RE fwding testimony of Charles K. Taylor, Major.

(10-46)

108

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, CLARENCE M. LT.

105-21E

Ltr fr Fourth Naval District, Pa re negative statement of Lt. ~~CM~~ Clarence M. Taylor.

(7-47)

1140

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, CLARENCE M. W 67-5

Testimony of Clarence M. Taylor, Lt.
Lt. Tishima and his interpreter Wada accompanied us American prisoner on the Japanese ship that XX left Manila on 13 Dec 1944 bound for Japan. Due to the lack of food and water on this trip many men died.

(6-47)

191

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, CLARENCE M., LT. W 40-8

Lt.Clarence M. Taylor states at Cabanatuan 1, 1st Lt. Okomoda ordered Trujillo to be shot in full view of other PWs after he haddug his own grave. He had been caught by the Officer of the Day talking to one of the guards and the guard accused him of trying to escape to protect himself.

(6-47) 137

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, CLARENCE M., LT. W | 40-4

Lt. Clarence M. Taylor states at Cabanatuan I, two Army Lt. Col's and Lt.Roy Gilbert were ordered executed by the CC for allegedly attempting to escape. They were stripped, beaten and executed about 150 yards away fm the barracks. Witnesses listed.

(6-47) 242

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, CLARENCE M. Lt (USN) | 105-21e

Ltr to 2nd AA req that Taylor be interrogated as to his knowledge of atrocities committed by the Japanese,

EASTERN SPECIAL PROJECT 1 April 1947 (1145)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, CLIFFORD EDWIN W 40-8

Above reports re the beating and killing of an unknown Am. soldier at Cabanatuan #1 October 1943. The PoW was forced to climb through a fence and then was accused of trying to escape.

(11-45) 109

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, CLIFFORD EDWIN V 40-27

Testimony of Clifford Edwin Taylor at Cabanatuan Camp Number one, from about November 1 to November 10, 42, their already starvation died was greatly decreased in quantity for a ten-day period.

(2-46)

665

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, CLIFFORD EDWIN W 40-27

Te stimony of Clifford Edwin Taylor
Bed bugs were extremely bad in all barracks about the camp and had no chemicals or others means for combating them. The weight generally decreased with diseases. Some deaths resulted from beri beri while there.

(2-46)

666

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, CLIFFORD EDWIN W 40-27

Testimony of Clifford Edwin Taylor
At Camp Number One everyone lost
considerable weight and several hundred
died of Malnutritional diseases, chiefly
beri beri.

(2-46)

670

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, CLIFFORD EDWIN W 40-49

Above reports re the killing of an unknown US PoW at Cabanatuan June 44. (1t Huffcutt)

(11-45) 151

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, CLIFFORD EDWIN W 40-78

Testimony of Clifford Edwin Taylor
At Camp Number Three, Cabanatuan on
June 3, 42, Four American prisoners were executed
executed by a firing squad.

(2-46)

102

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, CLIFFORD EDWIN V 40-102

Testimony of Cliffor d Edwin Taylor
Transported f rom Bilibid prison to Cabanatuan Camp Number three. It was extremely hot, no food was issured for the trip. After arriving they had to march to the camp, were told at the beginning if anyone fell out would be put to death. Two men died of exhaustion just before we reached our destination. Ps/w who made the trip were M/Sgt. Edward J. Davis, and Sgt. Lester V. Defoe.

(2-46) 121

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, CLIFFORD E W 40-107

Above reports re the beating of Capt Arthur Wermuth who was beaten by a Jap guard in Nov. or Dec. 1943 at Cabanatuan when he tried to intercede for men who were too sick to work.

(11-45) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, CLIFFORD EDWIN V 40-178

Testimony of Clifford Edwin Taylor
Exposure of American Ps/w to the
dangers of bombing and gunfire by the
Japanese Army at Ft. McKinley, Manila, Luzon
Some twenty millimeter shells fell near their
fence a couple of times.

(2-46)

57

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, CLIFFORD EDWIN V 40-178

Testimony of Clifford Edwin Taylor
At Ft. McKinley everyone very rapidly
fell to a dangerously low weight and
a few died of starvation.

(2-46)

58

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, CLIFFORD EDWIN W 40-228

Clifford Edwin Taylor reports re the maltreatment and torture of Lt. Col. Mack and Governor Rogers of Palawan Islands by the Japanese at Cabanatuan.

(11-45) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, CLIFFORD E W 40-335

Above states that Japanese planes bombed Filipino villages northwest of Cabanatuan #1, early in 1944, becaase they believed the Filipinos were harboring guerrillas.

(11-45) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, CLIFFORD EDWIN W 40-551

Testimony of Clifford Edwin Taylor
At Bilibid Prison, Manila, the Japanese, throught the Manila movie companies, were filming "Down with the stars and Stripes", a movie portraying the defeat of the Americans and their being driven out of the Far East. Details were taken out of our camp out on location for the purpose of acting in this picture.

(2-46)

22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, CYRUS, CB/WG W 40-391

Cpl. James Herman York states at Cabanatuan in the fall of 1944, Lt. Harry M. Brown was knocked down and kicked. He was trying to locate his group as he had forgotten the number in it. Jap guards saw him loitering around and immediately started beating him. CB/WG Cyrus Taylor is a witness.

(2-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, CYRUS W 40-771

Beating of PW at Cabanatuan, No 1, P I, in the fall of 1944.

(8-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, CK CAPT.

48-O

Refer secret ltr dtd 17 Jan 46 re: Lt Bullard. Request if practical Gregory, Boyington, Doyle, Arbucle, Taylor be personally contacted and complete account of arrival treatment of other ps/w at Truk be obtained.

CM IN 5633

(2-46) 20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, DONALD W 33-127

Richard Thomas Winters states at Osana Dock Yard Camp, on 15 Mar 45 they were given one RC parcel apiece while Lt. Sato kept three for himself. He saw Lt. Sato remove the cigarettes out of all the RC packages. Donald Taylor is a witness.

(4-47) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, DONALD

151-11

L tr fm SCAP req dep of Donald Taylor, re atrocities committed at Sendai #5, Kamaishi, Honshu.

(11-46) 1320

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TAYLOR, DONALD V 35-1537

Testimony of Donald Taylor
At Sendai Prisoner of war camp No 5 about 5 Jul 45 I was forced by the Camp commander 1st Lt. Makoto Inaki to go to work when I was very sick suffering fr bari-bari. The Frog kept yelling at me tryang to get me to work harder. During last 2 hrs of work he would come to me and hit me with a club,. He struck me about the head and shoulders about five times during the last two hrs of wrok,

(10-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, DONALD

105-76

5th Ind fm 6th Army A fwding dep of Donald Taylor re atrocities committe at Sendai #5 Kamaishi, Honshu.

3 Jan 47

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, DONALD V 35-2263-1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD OF MAKOTO INAKI TRIED AT YOKOHAMA
JAPAN 19 APRIL 1948 to 2 JUNE 1948

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TAYLOR, DONALD V | 101-2356

US VS MATSUURA, Saburo & FUKUMURA Yuestu (T-391)

Striking, beating and abusing. Sendai No. 5, Kamaishi, Japan. 14 May 45 - 15 Aug 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1101 Vol I

15 July 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TAYLOR, DONALD

33-127

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Donald Taylor re atrocities committed at Tokyo Area POW Camp known as Dispatch camp No 13, Honshu, Japan during 15 Dec 44 to 30 June 45.

(10-47)

26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TAYLOR, FREDERICK EDMUND V 101-1900

US vs SADHARU HIRAMATSU T-123

Beating, torture and murder, personal use of Red Cross supplies, 26 Nov 42, 5 Aug 44, Mit-Sushima camp #12, and #2 detached.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-178 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, GLENN ELMO

Testimony of Glenn Elmo Taylor taken at San Diego, California.

10-16-46

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, HARRY E. W 35-1454

Harry E. Taylor states at Yokkaichi, WO Wilson had to stand a Jap roll call and was slapped, kicked and thrown with jiu-jitsu by Herman because he could not speak Japanese.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, HARRY EDWIN, CPL. • W | 33-21

Cpl. Harry Edwin Taylor states at Toyama PW Camp #7, PWs were forced to work in a steel foundry which had no markings whatsoever to indicate PWs were working there. Was bombed numerous times but PWs were not allowed to enter the bomb shelters. Witnesses are listed.

(1-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, Harry, Pfc. W 67-110

Testimony of Clyde P. Sullivan. In the matter of the improper trans. of troops from the Philippines Islands to Japan in a trip which lasted 20 days.

(7-46)

5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, HARRY B., DR. W 101-151

Statement of Dr. Harry B. Taylor.
See (P) card ASH CAMP.

(4-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, MR HARRY BAYLOR

105-17a

Above repatriated to this country fr territory dominated b y the Japanese. Ltr fr Col White re request for info concerning the mistreatment of Americans.

(8-45) 51

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, HENRY E. Pvt

105-75

Ltr by Benedick to 5th Army A req interrogation of re atrocities committed by the Japs.

(1-47) 657

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, HERBERT H. LT. COMDR. V | 101-2014

War Crimes Trial Status Report
Title of case US vs Toshino, Junsburo, et al
Murder, neglect, abuse, torture, gross mis-
treatment. Troop transport Oryoko Maru Dec 44
to Jan 45.

(5-47)

3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 62-5 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TAYLOR, Hugh V 101-994

US VS MURAKAMI, Takuji et al (T-54)
Between 25 April and 15 Aug 45 at Hiroshima #2 and Hiroshima 3D, Japan, did violate the laws and customs of war.

20 July 46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2230-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, IRA WESLEY, PFC V 40-17

Pfc. Ira Wesley Taylor states Sgt. Evans was with him at the time of surrender. On the Death March from Bataan to Camp O'Donnell a American soldier was l ing on the roadside, sentry ran his bayonet through his stomach, killing him and left him lying there. Afternoon of the third day they got their first and only meal during the five days and nights of marching. Only water they got was from pool of staganant water.

(8-45) 212

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, IRA WESLEY, Pfc W 40-837

Pfc Ira W Taylor states death of Cpl Aaron Myers deprived of food and medicine and proper medical care. As a result he died at Cabanatuan o/a 1 Nov 42.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

CHIEF J. E. TAYLOR

102-12

Zentsuji Camp, Japan. Mentioned in Red Cross Prisoners of War Bulletin, Vol. 2, No. 10, October 1944. Writer of letter dated 19 December 1943 states: "With me here are several other men from San Diego." R. D. Jones, Chief J. E. Taylor, Lt. Apra.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, J. G., JR. W 35-1357

Donald Charles Ashman states at Sendai 8, on 20 July 1945, S /Sgt. Wibur C. Davis stole some soybeans and was caught. He was stood before the camp and beaten as an example. "eld id guardhouse and severely beaten by The Skull and Rabbit Ears, Kurata and Hirakawa. Kept in gu rdhouse 1 week and continually beaten. J. G. Taylor, Jr. is a witness.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, J. G. V 33-123

Donald Charles Ashman states at Sendai 8, J. G. Taylor was paralized fm malnutrition and beri beri and Kurata refused him medical treatment and tried to make him go to work in the copper mines. Kuratarefused medical aid to Wilbur C.Davis,T/Sgt. Roland W. Towers, Albert Fusshard, Frank Bartus and Jake Ford.

(4-47) 56

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, J. G., JR. W 35-1358

Donald Charles Ashman states at Sendai 8, Nigger beat him for lighting a cigarette in the latrine. Was knocked down four times. J. G. Taylor, Jr. is a witness.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, J. G., JR. W

35-1359

Donald Charles Ashmanstates at Sendai 8, he personally witnessed the beating of Albert Fusshard by Nigger in July 1945. He dropped his lunch while heating it in the mess hall. J. G. Taylor, Jr is a witness.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TAYLOR, JACK F., CPL V 47-21
Statement
35-2036

Donald C. Gibson states that while he was at Princessa Kishmoto witnessed the beating of the above by the "Bull" This happened in Oct 42 when the above and Yoder and Weston admitted they had stolen canned meat.

(1-48)
1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 47-21 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, JACK V 47-21

Sgt. Douglas W Bogue and Pfc Glen W McDole state that at Puerto Princesa the camp commander, Capt Kishamoto left in Mar 43. In Dec. 42 some of the men had been communicating with a Filipino whom the Japs caught and by torturing him made him identify the Americans. These men were Jack Taylor, Jimmy Barna, Robert Bacon, all marines, and Yoder, Freeman, and Laidlow, who were sailors. As punishment the Japs made these men stand with their arms around cocoanut trees in the compound. They were beaten with a small iron wire whip across the small of the back. Tomioko, a Jap Sgt. Maj. called "The Bull" also beat the men.

(5-45) 1

SECRET

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 12-21-47

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, JAMES M., JR., 2nd Lt. W 62-94

2nd Lt. James M. Taylor, Jr. states somewhere between Shanghai and Pekin, China he witnessed the beating of 1st Lt. Freeland K. Mathews for talking. Sgt. Matsuzawa or "The Arkansas Traveler" and Col. Oterra are accused. Lt. Walter A. Ferris is a witness.

(1-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, ~~XXXXX~~ JASPER GEORGE

105-73-~~XX~~

6th Ind fm 3rd Army A fwding dep of re matter of mistreatment of American POW's at Sendai #8.

(1-47) 305

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, JASPER GEORGE W 151-11

Ltr from Scap requesting deposition of Jasper George Taylor, 691 57 45, re atrocities committed at Sendai Camp No. 8, Kosaka, Honshu, Japan

(12-16) 1587

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Taylor, J. M., Lt. W 58-125

Testimony of Vernon Douglas Schaefer, 1st Lt. In the matter of the execution of three U. S. Airmen in Hankow, China in Dec 44.

(7-46)

11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, JAMES M., JR., 2nd LT. W

101-193

2nd Lt. James M. Taylor, Jr. states at Hankow, 2nd Lt. James E. Thomas suffered from mal-nutrition. Later attended by Lt. (jg) Kahn, Comdr. Tyson and Lt. (jg) Wm. Foley. Capt. Donald J. Burch and T/Sgt. James P. Meehan ~~xxxx~~ are witnesses.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, JASPER GEORGE W 35-926

Jasper George Taylor states at Sendai 8, T/Sgt. Roland Towers was beaten by "Jumbo" for having a dizzy or fainting spell.

(7-47) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, JOCK V 35-155

Pte Walton, J.W. states he was taken to camp 5"B" at Niigata. Rations were insufficient to maintain enough strength to do the work at the foundry. Major Brown, RAMC, treated him for malnutrition and beri beri. In about July 1945 he saw Jock Taylor, American Marine, beaten in the Mess Hall at the Niigata Foundry by a Jap civilian guard known as a "7 man". Was beaten because he was sick and couldn't work.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TAYLOR, JOCK V 101-2250

US vs IICHIRO MORIMOTO T-291

Command responsibility, contributing to death. unlawful killing, mistreating, beating abusing, at Davao Penal Colony, Cabanatuan pow camp. Las Pinas, Air Field, Nielson, Air Field, and Puerta Princesea, Palawan. P I

(12047)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-1 of Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

TAYLOR, Jock.

V | 47-21
Statement
36-487

Re: Walter Ditto states that while he was interned at Fukuoka about Feb 43 James Barna, Bob Yoder, and a man named Smith was mistreated by Kisamoto Ogeri Mishantani and Masido for stealing food. They were also held in a cell for many days without food.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File Ho 164 Vol I

(2-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

TAYLOR "JOCK"

V 47-21
Statement
47-43

Sgt. Francis Galligan states that while he was at Cp #10A Puerto Princessa the above was accused of stealing corned beef and was tied to tree and beaten by 2 cooks. Matsimoto witnessed the beating.

(12-47)
1

COMMERCIAL TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-164 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TAYLOR, Jock V

47-21

Statement of Alton B. Bryan that at Port au Prince prison, Taylor, Hoefling, Freeman and 7 pows were tied to trees and beaten with quirts then placed in the guardhouse for 10 days on little food. KISHIMOTA is the accused.

STATEMENT
40-78-268

(3-48)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-164 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, JOCK SICK BAY ATTENDANT W 101-57

Testimony of S/Sgt. John D. Tracy

At Fukuoka Camp #2, Nagasaki, Japan they had four allied Dr. in this camp. There were tow Dutch Dr. Capt. Weisfish, and Lt. Newenhouse, A British Dr. Lt. Sayre, and American Dr. Major James C. Reinnan. During the five months that Capt. Weisfish was in charge of medical treatment was very lax because Capt. Weisfish refused to requisition medical supplies from the Japanese and properly treat the prisoners who were sick. At least two men died as a result of lack of proper medical attention by Capt. Weisfish. Witnesses Wilsmore, and Jack Taylor.

(4-46) 259

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

TAYLOR, JOHN

V 35-2282-1

Complete trial record of SHANATSU IWANAMI et al tried at Yokohama, Japan 25 Oct., 1948 to 6 Sept., 1949.

351 25-4-50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, JOHN V 33-54

Cpl. Charles Bernard Brehm states they were required to work daily in the foundry section of the Niigata Iron Works. They manufactured shells and naval equipment for ships used by the Japanese. Cpl. Lawrence Phillips, Cpl. Joe York, Don Tantella also worked there. Cpl. Swartz, Cpl. McIntosh, Cpl. Robinson and Cpl. Don Tantella were forced to give a pint of blood to the Japs. Sato and Yamamuto were Jap civilian guards.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, JOHN A. V | 101-876

USA vs Yazuru Noguchi et al.
File No. T-194.
Accused of beating, abusing, torture and contributing to death. Keijo PW Camp, Keijo, Korea, Jinsen PW Camp, Jinsen, Korea, 22 Oct 42 - 31 Aug 45. Victims are listed.

(6-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 65-14 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, 1st LT. JOHN D. V

35-~~622~~ 1354

Stmt of John Howard Moore, Jr. re personal beating and death of Theodore Prince after B-29 plane crash near Kobe, 22 June 1945. Witnesses and other victims listed.

(11-46) 2/

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, JOHN F. V 35-739

Cpl. Clarence W. Rogers states at Camp 16B, Nagata, John Taylor and Sam Bearfield were stripped to the waist and forced to walk around the foundry where the snow was at least 6 ft. deep. Forced to stand at attention for 4 hrs. Were suspected of petty theft. Major Brealin and Cpl. Dewey L. Moss are witnesses.

(6-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-94 Vol I
SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TAYLOR, JOHN STONEHOUSE. V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, MRS JUANITA W 40-0

Angelita M Moore states at Manila Dec 44 six Filipinos were beaten by a Jap sentinel. 5 Filipinos were caught trying to enter the city with rice and 6th Filipino was suspected of aiding the guerrillas. Beaten with clubs. Witnesses: Mrs Anita Monzo, Mrs Juanita Taylor and Miguel, Eduarda and Antonio Monzo.

(8-45) 134

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, LEWIS V., S/SGT W 40-4

Above states at Cabanatuan in December 1942, he saw a detail of Jap soldiers leading three American prisoners of war. They were pretty well covered with blood, clothes were badly torn, unable to walk. Jap officers came over and prisoners was made to kneel down. Jap officer took his sword and cut off the American's head. S/Sgt Alfred o Farr, and Arthur L. Hilshorst, Jr. were witnesses. Told that the Colonel was the one who was beheaded and the other two officers were shot a few minutes later.

(8-45) 58

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, S/SGT LEWIS W 40-8

S/Sgt Lewis Taylor states T/Sgt Gaye told him at Cabanatuan Am POW of Mexician origin, Garcia, was accused of attempting to escape by a Jap guard when the Jap Officer of the Day came by. He was taken to the guardhouse and the next day was shot.

(8-45) 27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, S/SGT LEWIS V. W 40-17

S/Sgt Lewis V Taylor states on march from Bataan to O'Donnell about fourteen sick men were thrown into a pit about ten ft by twelve ft and about three ft deep one on top of the other, railroad ties were thrown in on top of the men. They were covered with dirt.They were still graaning as the men marched away. Witnesses Frank Gagliardi, Pvt Benson and Pvt Hopkins.

(8-45) 142

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, S/SGT LEWIS V W .40-17

S/Sgt Lewis V Taylor states during the march from Bataan to O'Donnell on 14 Apr 42, the men were ordered to strip and spread all of their equipment and personal belongings on the ground. Had to wait in hot sun for 8 hours - many died of heat stroke and heat exhaustion. Japs took everything that interested them.

(8-45) 127

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, S/SGT LEWIS V W & V 40-17

S/Sgt Lewis V Taylor states transportation of more than 10,000 American POW under improper conditions from Bataan to O'Donnell 9 Apr to 23 Apr 42.

(8-45) 132

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, LEWIS V., S/SGT. W 40-27

S/Sgt Lewis V. Taylor states at Cabanatuan PsW Camp No. 1, Colonel Babcock wrote a complete history of the events beginning with the Death March up until the time the Colonel was sent to Japan in November 1944. The original manuscript of "Of Rice and Men" was entrusted to Major Wing.

(8-45) 387

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, LEWIS V W 40-203

Mutilation and killing of PW who was alleged to have attempted escape from Cabanatuan Prisoner of War Camp, No, 1, P I, in 1943.

(8-45) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, S/SGT LEWIS V W 40-769

Above states at Cabanatuan Nov 44, two men who appeared to be Filipinos were held very close to the fire in the oven. Then were thrown to the ground and a water hose was forced down their throats. They were turned over and the Japs jumped up and down on their backs.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, S/SGT LEWIS V W 40-855

S/Sgt Lewis V Taylor states latter part of Nov or early part of Dec 42 San Jose, Luzon was burned to the ground. There had been a suspicion that San Jose was headquartersfor guerilla activity so planes were sent out to bomb it without any warning whatever to the civilian population.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, S/SGT LEWIS V W 40-856

S/Sgt Lewis V Taylor states Aug or Sept 43 near Sampoloc, Nueva Ecija heard heavy gun fire from small arms. Capt Okamoto bragged about the number of Filipino civilians he had killed. Japs had fired into the native huts.

(8-450 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, LEWIS V. W 41-23

Lewis V. Taylor states that while at Tayabas Road, the prisoners were dying of dysentary, malaria and other tropical fevers and diseases.
(8-45) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, LEWIS V. W 46-18

Lewis V. Taylor states that he was able to get a Jap film taken by them at the Prison colony in Davao and turned it over to Major E. P. Reed.

(9-45) 87

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, MARION W. LT. COMMANDER W 40-4

Testimony of Marion W. Taylor, Lt. Commander
In the matter of the torture and ultimate execution of Lt. Col. Bringhton, Lt. Col. Biggs, and Lt. Roy Gilbert about August 1942 at Cabanatuan, PI.

(6-46)

178

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, MARION W. LT. COMMANDER W 40-7

Testimony of Marion W. Taylor, Lt. Commander
In the matter of the shooting of six unidentified
American soldiers at Cabanatuan, PI in July 1942.

(6-46)

200

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, MARION W. LT. COMMANDER VW 40-27

Testimony of Marion W. Taylor, Lt. Commander
In the matter of the lack of food, water and
Medical supplies and sanitation at Cabanatuan,
Philippine Islands between 30 May 1942 and 24 October
42.

(6-46)

178

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, MARION W. LT. COMMANDER W 40-49

Testimony of Marion W. Taylor, Lt. Commander
In the matter of the shooting of Lt. Huffcutt,
at Cabanatuan, PI in April 1944.

(6-46)

167

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, MARION W., LT. COMDR. V & W 40-276

Lt. Comdr. Marion W. Taylor gives statement in the matter of the negligence of the Japs in supplying mecessary medical attention, food, water and sanitation resulting in the deaths of members of the U. S. Armed Forces at Corregidor.

(4-46) 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, MARION W., LT. COMDR. W 46-16

Lt. Comdr. Marion W. Taylor states at Davao in Feb 1943 a Jap guard shot an American corpman without the slightest provocation or warning. A fellow prisoner had thrown his canteen over the fence to the corpman.

(4-46) 59

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, MARION W., LT. COMDR. V 67-5

Lt. Comdr. Marion W. Taylor states on 13 Dec 1944 they were taken from Bilibid Prison, Manila, aboard the Oryoku Maru for transportation to Japan.

(5-46) 89

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, LT COM MARION W W

103-20-3

Ltr fr Capt Tremayne regarding the oral testimony of Taylor, Lt Com Marion W in Manila and Tokyo

(3-46)- 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, LT. COMDR MARION W.

151-6

Transmitting 7 depositions to SWPA
of Lt. Comdr Marion W. Taylor.
(4-46) D 98

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, MARVIN DEXTER, CPL. W 35-278

Cpl. Marvin Dexter Taylor states at Osaka No. 1, he witnessed the severe beating of Pvt. James Mock which lasted about 45 minutes. He had accidentally broken one of the mining tools. Whole camp had their cigarette ration eliminated. Witnesses & accused are listed.

(1-47) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, MIRIAM W 40-80

Mrs. Helen B. Johnson states that while at Baguio, Rufus Gray was given the water cure and later died from this treatment. Mrs. Miriam Taylor is listed as a witness.

(8-45) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, MIRIAM W 40-594

Frieda C Dirks states information in the matter of the beating of C F Mount near Baguio early 1943. Witnesses Miram Taylor, Jessie Junkin, Dr Lloyd Cunningham and Dr. William Mather. Accused Hikawa and General Kuo.

(9-45) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, PVT. V 35-91

Leo Dale Barnett states Pvt. Taylor died as a result of torture and beatings received at Tanagawa POW Camp. He had tried to escape and was recaptured. Pvt. Jolley, Lt. Kessler, Capt. Gelbert and Capt. Bruns are witnesses. Takagisan accused.

(4-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

[redacted]LE A., CFCS W 67-119

Orville A. Taylor, CFCS states American Naval men, survivors of the USS Grenadier, was tortured and mistreated by the Japanese aboard the Jap ship Asama Maru in Oct 1943.

(2-47) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, ORVILLE A., CFCS W 36-113

Orville A. Taylor, CFCS, states at Fukuoka Camp 3, S2/c Albert Rupp was beaten for being suspected of some stealing of which he was innocent. After the beating they put him in the brig without medical attention.

(12-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, ORVILLE A. C/FIRE CONTROL WV | 54-50

Orville A. Taylor states that at Penang from April 1943 to June 1943, conditions and treatment was very bad. There were five days starvation, routine of strenuous calisthenics and mreciless beatings. Victims were Geroge Snyder, Charles Doyle, John Pianka, and Charles Linder. The accused are called "The Sadist," "Banana Nose, "and "The Bull." (10-46) 1

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, ORVILLE A., CFCS W

36-182

Orville A. Taylor, CFCS, states at Fukuoka Camp #3, Kellogg was beaten for trying to turn in an old pair of pants that were worn out on the job for another pair. His back was literally cut to ribbons. His head was cut open in several places. Dr. Markowitz is a witness. Ratiesu and Nagakura are accused.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, CFCS, ORVILLE A. W

~~35-126~~
36-460

Stmt. of CFCS, Orville A. Taylor, in re/the matter of the beatinggof Joseph Minton, QM /3c, USN, at Fukuoka Camp #3, Kyushn, Japan, in November 1943

(9-46) X 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, R. S. V 101-2345

US vs MASATO YOSHIDA T-262

Contributing to death, withholding Red Cross supplies, Torture, beating and othrewise abusing Tokyo 5B Niigata, 3 Sept 42, 5 Feb 44.

22 Mar 8

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-883 Folt

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TAYLOR, R. S. V 101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, RALPH A.

105-75

2nd Ind fm 5th Army Area fwding affidavit and photo identification of "The Sailor" & "One Arm Bandit"by Taylor.

6 Jan 47

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, RALPH ALBERT W 36-13

Statement of Ralph Albert Taylor.
See (P) card CAMP NUMBER 17, FUKUOKA.

(4-46) 10 & 56

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Taylor, Ralph Albert W 36-71

Above states at Fukuoka #17, David Runge was forced to kneel for hours on the cold pavement in sub zero weather his feet were frozen and had to be amputated.

16 Dec 46 (17)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

TAYLOR, RALPH ALBERT | M | 36-~~546~~ 23

Testimony of Ralph Albert Taylor
Fukuoka # 17 Povilocci was licked up. beaten and starved to death 15 Feb 1944 was the approx date.

(10-47)

~~1~~ 43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TAYLOR, RALPH ALBERT V 36-345

Testimony of Ralph Albert Tayler
I was beaten by The sailor. forced to kneel
in the cold for several hrs. Get into position of
push ups untilmy back gave out at which time he
beat me over the spine with a club until I was
nearly unconscious at Fukuoka #17.

(10-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TAYLOR, R. S. V

35-2268-1

Complete trial record of Kaname SAKABA et al, tried at Yokohama, Japan, 3 June '48 to 19 Nov. '48.

D-305

30 Mar. '50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, Reginald Samuel V 101-2334

US VS EBI, Yosoichiro et al (T-382)
Beating, abusing, contributing to death.
Tokyo 5B, Niigata, Japan.
3 Sept 43 - 15 Aug 45.

14 June 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2266-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TAYLOR, Reginald Samuel V 101-2359

Shamotsu Iwanami

US VS ITO, Shiroji et al (T-396)
Beating, abusing, contributing to death.
Tokyo 5B, Niigata, Japan.
1 Sept 43 to 31 May 44.

15 July 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2282-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

TAYLOR, REGINALD SAMUEL V 35-1097

Complete trial record of US vs ITCHISAKU, KOJIMA, tried at Yokohama, Japan 9 June thru 17 July 1947.

RE: Causing American and Allied psw to be worked excessively, and abusing him, thereby contributing to the death of Reginald Samuel Taylor.

(9-48) Vol. I.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1092-Vol. I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, RICHARD BUSTER V 40-0
ACM 1st Cl 5556750

American rescued by Philippine guerillas in Catanduanes area.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, RICHARD

105-21E

Ltr fr Second Army RE Richard Taylor has negative report.

(3-47)

788

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

TAYLOR, RALPH ALBERT W 36-347

Testimony of Ralph Albert Taylor
At Fukuoka # 17 Norey, was locked up in a guard house for two or three weeks and was tortured so badly that he nearly lost his eyesight. The Sailor and The one Armed Bandit assisted in his tortures and beatings.

(10-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, RALPH ALBERT

105-75

1st Ind from Mr. O'Keefe, Subject: req that Ralph A. Taylor be interrogated.

(11-46) 293

See 151-11-1073
EASTERN

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, RALPH ALBERT

151-11

Ltr fr SCAP RE request interrogation of Ralph Albert Taylor and photo identify re regarding atrocities at Fukuoka Camp 17, Kyushu, Japan.

(10-46)

1073

E S TERN SPECIAL PROJECT.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, RAYMOND, PFC. V 33-40

Major William Isaac Waters states at Camp Trouko, he witnessed the death of Pvt. Morehead, Pvt. Wagner and Pfc. Raymond Taylor as a direct result of protein starvation. Accused and witnesses are listed.

(12-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, RICHARD, PFC. W 40-1291

Cpl. Louis B. Barry states O'Donnell or McConnell tried to escape from Cabanatuan in June 1943, but was turned in by a Filipino for a sack of rice. Prisoner was taken away and apparently beaten and bayoneted to death. A Major who also saw the body stated he had counted 47 bayonet wounds anyone of which would have been fatal.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, Richard Buster (V)

101-1

Americans rescued by Guerillas at Catanduanes.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, ROBERT, CAPT. V 40-27

William H. Barker states at Cabanatuan, prisoners were subjected to beatings by the Japanese. Capt. Robert Taylor is listed as a victim.

(9-45) 399

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, ROBERT EUGENE, SGT. W 40-384

Sgt. Robert E. Taylor states that at Cabanatuan, a Jap called "Chin To Socko" accused Hendricks of stealing a bar of soap which was not true. Hendricks was beaten until unconscious, revived with water and the beating continued. This lasted about 2 hrs. Witnesses were Sgt. Harris, Sgt. E. D. Smith, and a Navy Chief Hadly.

(10-46) 15

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, ROBERT EUGENE

Testimony of Robert Eugene Taylor.
Sgt. Marine Corps.

10-15-46

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, SAPPER V 101-199 7

US vs Toshitaro Habe et al.
FileNo. T-211.
Kicking, beating, abusing, contributing to death. Taisho Camp - Tanagawa Camp and Camp Sakurajima. 1 May - Aug 45. Victims listed.

(7-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-480 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 12223

TAYLOR, SEPPER V 35-425

Complete trial record of Yokohama, Japan 14 April 1947 thru 29 April 1947. Masatoshi Sawamura.

RE: torture of Sepper Taylor, and Australian psw, by beating him with a sheathed sword and by ordering and causing others to beat him.

(10-48) Vol. I1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, TED (V) 40-10

The Japs captured Ted Taylor of the 19th Bombardment group in Nov 1943 at Lingayen; took him to Tayag for questioning, suspecting him of being a guerrilla. They beat him quite a while and then executed him. 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TAYLOR, TEX W

40-1072

Statement of John Joseph Burke that in Mar or Apr 43, 13 Filipino civilians plus 2 women were tortured beaten and mistreated. 10 men were be headed. 1 bayonetted. 1 shot and the other escaped. because they were suspected of being guerrillas, Sasaki is the accused. Michael Farl Tex Taylor, and Bill Selby are witnesses.

STATEMENT.
40-2081-1

(3-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, TEX W 40-2081

Statement of John Joseph Burke, that on Nov 42 at Piler, he was severely beaten with a pick handle, splitting open his head, back and face by Silver Tooth. No Medical treatment was given . Tex Taylor, Joe Damineo and Dutch Backus are witnesses. Omahra and Takasaki are the accused.

(3-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, "TYE, W/O W 67-5

Col. John E. Duffy states on 9 Jan 45 he was in the forward hold of a ship in Takao Bay at the time it was being bombed by Allied forces. 280 of the 500 men were killed outright. W/o "Tye" Taylor is a witness.

(1-47) 110

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, VANCE W. V 35-1744

Vance W. Taylor states at 7-D Omi, he and Buster L. Firl stole some tobacco fm the Jap camp commissary. Were sentenced to the guard house for 15 days. During their confinement they were kicked and beat on many occasions.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, VANCE W. W 35-1745

Vance W. Taylor states at 7-D Omi, while he was in the guard house, Joseph L. Johnson was severely beaten fo r stealing coal, and one arm was broken as a result of the beating.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, VANCE W. CPL.

151-11

Request the interrogation of Cpl. Vance W. Taylor re regarding atrocities committed at 7-D Omi, Tokyo Area, Japan.

(9-4[redacted] 46)

750

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, VANTON W 35-64

Vanton Taylor states at Nagoya Camp 3, James Mann walked out of camp. Put in guardhouse without any clothes after being severely beaten. Live cigarette butts were placed on his skin. Mann finally died after about two weeks of torture.

(1-47) 40

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, VANTON

35-64

Ltr fr Fourth Army Area RE-advise that all copies of deposition of Vanton Taylor were forwarded, inadvertently to your office by 3rd Indorsement, this Hqd, dtd 11 June 46.

(9-46)

33

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, VANTON 35-283

Request for affidavit of Vanton Taylor re identification of photo of Lt. Nimi Gunisho.

(3-47) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, VANTON W 35-283

Vanton Taylor states at Nagoya Camp 3, Diserio, Thurman, Stevenson and Vargo were beaten by Sgt. Yamanaka because they were suspected of stealing some cigarettes from a storeroom.

(1-47) 7

Dep. dtd 4 June 46 attached.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, VANTON W 35-399

Vanton Taylor states at Nagoya Camp #3, Pvt. Leroy Priest was beaten because he wandered out of camp. He was temporarily out of his mind. Beaten by Sgt. Yamanaka and Hori.

(1-47) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, VANTON W 35-854

Vanton Taylor states at Nagoya Camp 3, Delbert Hoefling and Clarence Freeman were reported to have stolen cigarettes and RC supplies from the Jap storeroom. Beaten and put in the guardhouse for about 14 days. They were without shoes and lost some of their toes.

(1-47) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, VANTON

105-51

Ltr to 9 Sc requesting deposition of above.

Eastern

7 June 1946 (218)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, VANTON

105-74

Ltr from Mr. O'Keefe, req interrogation of Vanton Taylor, re atrocities committed at Nagoya Area Camp # 3, Funatsu, Japan.

(9-46) 145

See 35-64-33

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, VANTON

105-74

1st Ind fr Fourth Army Area RE Memo fr Vanton Taylor.

(10-46)

186

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, VANTON

105-74

Request interrogation of Vanton Taylor.

(8-46)

27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, VANTON MR. 105-74

7th Ind fr Fourth Army Area RE Mr. Vanton Taylor stated that he did not desire to make any further statements in regard to War Crimes he desired to forget all about the atrocities committed while he was a prisoner of War.

(10-46)

154

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, VANTON, PVT. W

36-64
35

Pvt. Vanton Taylor states at Fewatsu, Japan, Pvt. Mann was subjected to punishment resulting in his death. Capt. Kealey is a witness.

(8-46) 32

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, VANCE W.

105-76

1st Ind fr O'Keefe re request Photo identification be taken fr Vance W. Taylor re atrocities committed at 7-D Omi POW Camp.

(9-46)

165

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, MR. W. W. V 58-37

Mr. Luther L. Loocks reports that Mr. W. W. Taylor of Peiping wrote him that he believed that Hitler would have novoice in the final peace settlement in Europe. As a consequence Mr. Taylor was jailed for ten days, kept in a cold unheated room without a bed or bedding and very little food.

(4-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, MR WALTER ROBERT

105-17a

Above repatriated to this country fr territory dominated by the Japanese. Request for info concerning the mis-treatment of Americans.

(8-45) 53

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Taylor, William W 42-16

Richard Charles Russell states that on Dec. 1944 a few American soldiers failed to withdraw from the interior of Leyte with the others. Next day the mutilated bodies of Pfc. Stevens and four or five other American soldiers were found. Their bodies have been cannibalized. 16 and 26 Jap. Div. undoubtly committed this act S/Sgt. "Bull" Henry, Pfc. William Taylor and Sgt. Charles Brown were in charge of the burial detail.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, William H. W 61-11

William H. Taylor reports that in Hong Kong there are many cases of sale of human flesh in restaurants.

(5-45)2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, WILLIAM W 62-51

In June 1942, Lonnie Riddle wasshot by a Jap guard for no apparent reason. William Taylor saw Riddle lying on the ground with a bullet wound in his throat. This occurred in the camp at Woosung, Shanghai under Col. Usi.

(2-46) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, WILLIAM L

W 62-58

William L Taylor states Joseph Williams died at Woosung in the summer of 1942 as the result of beatings.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, WILLIAM W 67-75

Were cases of mistreatment aboard the ship en route to Shanghai as well as prior to the transger and on Wake Island. Captives managed to conceal such items as watches. They walked around alerted for the ticking of a watch and when they found the source of the sound they beat the prisoner and removed the watch.

(2-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, William H. W 101-171

A memorandum by the above states that the Internment Camp at Stanley, Hong Kong, people suffered from overcrowding, starvation during March and April 1942. He says calorific content of food rationed per day fell to 1,000 compared to the League of Nations minimum for non-working adults of 2,400. At no time was the daily calorie rating over 1,800.

(5-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, William H. W 101-173

The above reports that two British doctors who had served in the POW camp at Shamshuipo in Hong Kong. Collective punishment, they said, had been instituted as a result of escapes and due to a shortage of medicines and adequate attention, many preventable deaths were recorded.

(5-45)2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, William H. W 101-174

The above reports that two British doctors, who had served in the POW camp at North Point Barracks in Hong Kong reported that conditions within the camps were deplorable. Collective punishments had been instituted as a result of escapes and due to shortage of medicines and adequate attention many preventable deaths were recorded.

(5-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYLOR, William H. W 101-175

The above reports that two British doctors served in the POW camp at the Argyle St. Barracks reported that conditions within the camps were deplorable. Collective punishment had been instituted, many preventable deaths were recorded, in Hong Kong.

(5-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAZZANI, JOHN, QM3/C W

33-~~100~~ 31

John Tazzani, QM3/C, states at Kamioka, Prisoners were administered severe beatings for dealing with the Koreans for food.

(1-47) ~~4~~ 32

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYONAGA, SATOICHI W/O A | 101-1714

Tayonaga, Satoichi guilty. Imprisoned for life.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAYOSI, CHENKI A 35-~~158~~ 177

Robert Henry Reese, CWO, states at Ashio, Japan, in Jan 1945, Pvt. George F. Gallion came to him and asked him to intercede and get him relieved of the detail, because he felt physically unable to work; he was in extremely poor physical condition. Jap refused to let Gallion eat his meal at about 10:30 P.M., when the work was finished. Gallion collapsed and became unconscious and was put in the camp hospital. He never regained consciousness and died early the next morning. Chenki Tayosi, "Blue Coat" and Tagato are accused.

SECRET (1-46) 1-~~38~~

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAZAKI, IT. A 101-573

Lt. Tazaki signed a confession of having eaten a soldier killed in an attack. With the aid of a Pvt. Hisatame, he cut the body with a dagger anda pocket-knife, cooked and ate the flesh.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAZAKI, TAKEHIKO A 101-206

Takehiko Tazaki, although he pleaded not guilty, substantiated the prosecutor's charge that he mutilated the body of a dead soldier from Queensland and ate part of it the following day. He based his plea of not guilty on his abnormal mentality due to extreme hunger and constant severe attacks of malaria.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAZAWA, KEIZO A 101-1204

Keizo Tazawa, Lt. Co., assignment unknown, stationed at Andaman Islands between 23 & 25 July 1945. Tried at Singapore and found guilty. Sentenced to be hanged.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TAZAWA, KEIZO, LT. COL. A

101-1246

Lt. Col. Keizo Tazawa, assignment unknown, stationed at Andaman Islands between 23 & 25 July 1945 is found guilty to charges and sentenced to be hanged.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TAZUMI, Motozo A 101-1185

"RANGOON CENTRAL JAIL, RANGOON."
As Commanding officer, medical officer, quartermaster and guard respectively of the Rangoon Central Jail from March 1944 to May 1945, they were concerned in the ill-treatment of American prisoners of war resulting in the death of at least 17 of them.

1 July 46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 57-185-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TCHCHI A 35-178

Stmt of S/Sgt Albert R Gordon.
See P card Mitsushima.

(3-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TCHICONSICK, CPL JOHN W 48-36

Pfc Edward A Johnston, Marine Corps, states 16 June 44 he saw a Marine Lt. tied to a tree. His eyes were cut out, stomach cut open and stuffed, finger tips cut off and slashed on his arms. He was alive but later died. Japanese 31st Army was opposing them. Witnesses: Capt George Burns, Sgt Leek, Sgt Pete Wingate, and Cpl John Tchiconsick.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TCHIGAIE, LT.

A 35-71

Testimony of Harold P. Phelps, T/Sgt.
See V card Pfc. Rubia.

(4-46)

4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TCHIGAIE, LT. A 35-85

T/Sgt. Harold P. Phelps states at Mitsui Prison Camp on 27th of Oct 1944 Lt. Tchigaie issued orders that 14 men were to be burned as a cure for beri beri and dysentery. T/Sgt. Phelps, S/Sgt. Otho Rabb and Harold D. Davis and Cpl. McCeiwen were amont these 14. They located the various nerve centers and put incense in their places and set them afire. Often left open sores and gangrene set in. Cpl. McCeiwen died as a result of this.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TCKAMENI, PVT. A 46-304

Edward Lincoln Howard states at Davao Penal Colony about 15 Jan 43 he received a back injury fm the butt of a rifle fm Pvt. Tckameni. He had taken a short rest in the middle of a muddy rice field while carrying a very heavy load of cut rice.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TEAGUE, TIGER, COL. W

40-18

In the matter of the manner in which the declaration of Manila as an opencity was communicated to the Japanese.

8/46/ (210)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TEAL, CPL. JAMES O. V 40-O

Stmt. of Cpl. James O. Teal, re/
General Conditions.

(9-46) 361

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Teas, Robert, Pfc V 33-50

Testimony of Alvin Silvers, Sgt.
In the matter of the lack of medical attn and improper treatment to PsW at Mitsushima #20 from about 26 Nov to 16 Apr 44.

(7-46)

21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TEAS, ROBERT G. V

35-~~230~~ 178

T/5 Paul A. Grassick states that in December 42 at Mietoshima Camp #2 Tokyo 20 prisoners were forced to stand in freezing weather for a long period of time because one of them stole some food. Robert G. Teas and fifteen others later died, most of them from pneumonia.

(1-46) ~~1~~ 3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-178. Vol I.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TEAS, ROBERT G. V 101-1900

US vs SADHARU HIRAMATSU T-123

Beating, torture and murder, personal use of Red Cross supplies. 26 Nov 42, 5 Aug 44, Mitsushima Camp #12, and 2 Detached.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-178-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TEAS, ROBERT G. V | 101-2144

US vs Shinobu Nichino et al.
File No. T-213.
Beating, torturing, abusing and contributing to death. Mitsushima PW Camp. 1 Jan 43 and 31 July 43. Victims are listed.

(7-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2251-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TEASDAL, MAJOR W 35-557

George Arthur Schneickert states at Yokohama Camp beatings were administered frequently by all the guards. Sgt. Sparks was beaten until unconscious and he could not see, his eyes were swollen so bad. Lt. Van Buskirk, Major Teasdal and Col. Lindsey are witnesses. "One-eye" and Kambi are accused.

(10-46) 2

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TEASDALE, A. C. CAPT. W 36-69

Testimony of Ray Hershel Barnses, Cpl.
In the matter of the starvation of James Pavolokus, at Camp No. 17 Omuta, Japan. Pavolokus sold a bowl of rice to another American Ps/w, J. O. Wise, Lt. Little came by and saw wise with an extra bowl of rice. Little went to camp commander A. C. Teasdale, he refused to take action against Pavolokus for having sold his rice rations Ltater Japanese guards came to our barracts and took Pavolokis out and put him in confinement. About 40 da ys later he died in confinement. He and Pfc. Carr carried his body to the crematory.

(4-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TEASDEL, C. F., MAJOR W 35-193

Lawrence Cooke states at Dispatch Camp 1, Yokahoma, he personally witnessed the torture and beating of C. B. Harris. He had hit a Jap civilian. 1st Lt. Kochau was CO. Major C. F. Teasdel is a witness.

(12-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TEASDEL. C. F. MAJOR W 40-78

Testimony of Lawrence Cooke, EM1/c
In the matter of the shooting of four American prisoners of war after being severely tortured by the Japanese at Camp No. 3, Cabantuan, PI between about 25 May 42 to 1 June 42. Witnesses: J. M. Rightmyer, R. F. Bangart, C. F. Teasdel, A. T. Sinks, and Fred Roble. Commanding Officer was Col. O'Morau.

(5-46)

118

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TEATERS, MR. V | 35-1666

Testimony of Capt. Alex M. Mohnac
I saw Tabita beat a Mr. Teaters, who was a civilian superintendent of construction at Guam, with his hands. Mr. Teeters was a few minutes late for lineup at Shanagawa Hosp.

(8-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TEBIA, SALVINO P. 33-127

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Salvino P. Tebia re atrocities committed at Tokyo Area POW Camp known as Dispatch camp No 13, Honshu, Japan, during the period 15 Dec 1944 to 30 June 45.

(10-47)

30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TEBO, F. L. SGT. W 33-76

Testimony of S/Sgt. George Douglas Idlett
Japanese furnished very little medicine.
Requests for food were refused by the Japanese
At first their quarters had no stove, the
room leaked and window lights were broken.
Witnesses: Pvt. O. E. Newmeyer, Sgt. F. L.
Tebo, and S/Sgt. D. Hackmeier.

(5-46)

22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TEBO, FLOYD LOUIS SGT. W 35-1064

Sgt. Floyd L. Tebo states that at Niigata, he witness the beatings of an American prisoner named Johnson by "Cyclone Pete" who used a pick-ax handle and a bamboo pole. Theses beating took place during November andDecember 1944. As a result of one of theses beatings, Johnson had to be taken to the hospital and there he died about January 1945.

(11-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TEBO, FLOYD LOUIS

105-21E

Ltr fr Floyd Louis Tebo re negative rpeot.

(7-47)

826

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TEBO, FLOYD L. | 151-9

Ltr fr Commander Collins to Legal Officer, Eighth Naval District, New Orleans, Louisiana Subject: War Crimes Affidavits of Repatriated American Prisoners of War of Japan. Dorand, Hawthorne, Jones, Vance, Pruett, Reed, Hufstutler, Tebo, and Koon.

(10-46)

XX

15

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TEBO, FLOYD L.

105-74 21E

Ltr fr Eighth Naval District, New Orleans, La. Inclosed is sworn statement of Floyd L. Tebo.

(11-46)

739

~~281~~

EASTERN SPECIAL PROJECT.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

TEBO, VERNON LAWRENCE V 101-1757

US vs OTOHIKO INOUE T-290

Unlawful killing, mutilation of dead body.
Island of Ishigakajima, Okinawa Ken, Japan.
15 Apr 45, 10 Sept 45,

(12-47)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 32-621

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TEBOREK, RAYMOND GEORGE, CAPT. V | 52-8

Capt. Raymond George Teborek states at Bandoeng Kempei Tai, Ah Bey was the interpreter. Smojo was CC and had under him a Sgt. Noguchi.

(1-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TEBORICK, R. G., FLIGHT LT. V 57-8

Pfc. Thomas "J" McFarland states at Burma, Paladero, Lt. Stinson, Lt. R. G. Terbroick and himself were beaten. Forced to stand at attention for long periods of time. Capt. Fitzsimmons and 1st Lt. James Lattimore are witnesses.

(5-46) 98

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TECEA A 33-151

Statement of William Hearne Mann that the above known as Little Glass Eye had numberous Red Cross articles and hid them under the floor of the warehouse. Numbers of other articles issued by Red Cross were stolen by the Guards or kept for their own use. Camp Mitsushima #3.

(3-48)2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TECHCHAND, HASHMATRAI W 40-1305

Investigation of the murder of Kishinghand, Mirchandani, Davjimal Changomal Lalwani, British Indians, Thelma Parrish, Filipino, and Carl Parrish, Jr. Filipino-American Negro, at 515 Dakota Street, Malata, Manila Philippine Islands on February 9, 1945.

(9-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TECUMSEH, JULIUS, PFC. W 35-104

Cpl. Anthony Q. Galindo states at Camp 2, Yokohama, while working at the Nishinn Oil Refinery, he was caught eating peanuts by Tanka, the civilian foreman. Was beaten with a club and hit on the head and body several times. Pinochio pushed Tanka away and slapped him in the face and then hit him in the ribs with his rifle butt. Peters, Marsh, Hills and Pfc. Julius Tecumseh are witnesses. Lt. Hayashi and Sgt. Major Ushino are accused.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TEDA H ARA A 57-188

Statement of Herman W. Barash. Beating of "RED Ritchie by TEDA HARA. Teda Hara beat him over the neck and ears with a bamboo stick until his stick broke. Teda Hara made a speech to the Americans telling them that they ought to expect to receive harsh treatment.

(5-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TEDA HARA

X A

57-189

Statement of Herman W. Barash. Beating of Pvt. Charles JOYNER by the Korean guard, TEDA HARA for no apparent reason. Teda Hara went wild and beat ment all up and down the line in the bamboo hut. Joyner was suffering so badly fr ulcers that he could not walk.

(5-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TEE, E.

V. 43-43

Complete Trial Record of Jiro Mizoguchi et al tried at Manila on 8 March 1946 to 27 March 1946 re the killing of E. Tee et al.

(8-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TEE, UY HONG V 43-43

Complete Trial Record of Jiro Mizoguchi et al tried at Manila on 8 March 1946 to 27 March 1946 re the killing of Uy Hong Tee et al.

(8-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TEEKAMP, FRANS JOSAF V | 101-2341

US vs TSURUGI KOMATSU et al T-349

Beating, kicking, abusing, Kashima Coal Mine, Sendai, 1 B, Yumoto, Japan, Apr 43, Aug 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-829 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TEEL, GLEN V 47-1

Glen Teel (Army) was killed in the Puerto Princesa, Palawan massacre on 14 Dec. 1944.
(5-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TEEL, GELN EUGENE V 101-2358

US VS TERADA Seiichi et al (T-389)

Burning with lighted gasline, handgrenading, clubbing, etc., abusing and mistreating. Puerta Princesa, Palawan Island, P.I. June 44 - Feb 45.

15 June 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TEEL, HORACE, PVT. V 57-151

Pfc. Walter L. Tidwell, Jr. states at 40 Kilo Camp, they were driving piling. Jap guard rushed up and asked why they were not carrying tools but did not wait for an explanation. He started beating them. Pvt. Jim Ledbetter and Pvt. Horace Teel are victims. Yamada is accused.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TEEL, JAMES O. V 40-27

James O. Teel states that while at Cabanatuan #1, he contracted a disease called "Gurlie" which paralysis of the nervous system affecting the head and neck and causing the head to fall down on the chest.

(8-45) 258

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TEEL, JAMES O. V 40-33

Cpl. James O. Teel states that at Bilibid he was put on a starvation diet.

(8-45) 95

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TEEL, JAMES O. W 40-78

James O. Teel states that while at Cabanatuan #3, during the first part of June 1942, four prisoners escaped, were caught, brought into camp, tortured and then shot.

(8-45) 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TEEL, JAMES O V 40-82

Various killings, executions and atrocities upon Ps/W at Nichols Feild, Luzon, P I, from 30 July 1942 until 15 July 1944.

(9-45) 86

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TEEL, CPL JAMES O V 40-82

Above states prisoners at Nichols Field were forced to do hard labor averaging form 10 to 16 hours per day, forced to work without rest other than a few short minutes at 1:00 for lunch, were not allowed to sit down while working.

(8-45) 71

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TEEL, CPL JAMES C V 40-917

Cpl James C Teel states at Cabanatuan #1 he was beaten by guards with gunbutts and sticks on several occasions between Nov 44 and 30 Jan 45.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TEEL, JAMES O. W 101-1

Info furnished by Sgt. James O Teel,
re: Sgt. Odell Paul.

(8-45) 114

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TEETERS, DAN W | 67-72

James O. Adams states that they were transported from Wake Island to Shanghai, sometimes after 30 Dec. 41, aboard Nita Maru. Witnesses: Jack Brown, Cliff Quinn, Dr. Kahn, and Dan Teeters.

(10-46) 4

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TEETERS, N.J. MR V 62-22

Lt. Col. G.A.Williams states that Comdr. W.S.Cunningham, Lt.Comdr.D.C.Smith, Mr. N.J. Teeters, and a British subject Lt. Comdr. Wooley all escaped on Mar. 12, 1942 from Woosung, Shanghai but were picked up on the following day and put in the Bridge House in Shanghai and sentenced for ten yrs and placed in Ward Rd jail in Shanghai. Four marine cpls tried to escape too, they were: Gerald Story, Stewart, Brimmer and Battles.

(5-45)6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TEETUS, Daniel V 101-218

US VS Tobita, Tokio (T-232)
Beating, abusing and gross mistreatment,
Shinagawa Hospital Tokyo Japan.

1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1664 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

TEI Bo Yu V 101-2369

US vs HIROICHI KONISHI et al (T-408)

Beating, abusing, gross mistreatment, contributing to death. Osaka Govt Bldg, Japan. 1 Oct 44 and 31 Aug 45.

18 Aug 48.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2277-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TEGASAKI, MAJOR A 46-47

1st Lt. Ralph R. Johnson Jr. states from about 1 March 1944 to about 21 Aug 1944, 650 American PsW from the Davao Penal Colony were on work detail at Lasang constructing an airfield, used by the Japs for military purposes. Major Tegasaki and Lt. Hasimoto accused.

(4-46) 68

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TEHCHI A 35-178

Statement of Cpl. William R. Richards.
See (P) card MITSUSHIMA PsW CAMP.

(4-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TEICHI, TAKAHASHI A 33-46

Stmt. of Anthony Joseph Ruchalski, S/Sgt., in re/the matter of food supplied to American Ptisoners of war and food furnished Japanese personnel at Prisoner of War Camp No. 3 B, Kosakura, Sendai Area, Japan. Accused: Teichi, Takahashi; Yasushi, Takasago; Tasobei, Chonan Sgt.

(9-46) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Jesse Paul Gilleland states at Hakodate, Kudo Teijuro (The Cat) and Sato Suekichi were the worst offenders. Teijuro took great delight in double timing the PWs for great lengths of time. It was his policy to have the PWs beaten on the slightest pretext, no matter how trivial the cause or reason might be.

(1-47) 28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TEIMOTO, KAIKYOKU A 101-1509

Kaikyoku Teimoto, IBT NUMBER 21.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TEIZO, HARA A 101-1196

Hara Teizo, Vice Adm., assignment unknown, stationed at Andaman Islands during Aug. 45. Tried at Singapore and ACQUITTED.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TEIZO, HARA A 101-1272

Teizo, Hara, Vice Adm., Assigmment unknown, stationed at Andaman Islands during August 45. Trial was at Singapore. Acquitted.

(8-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Father Tomas Tascon states that on Dec. 27 and 28, 1941, after Manila had been declared an open city, the Japanese bombed and destroyed more than 90 percent of the Spanish convents, churches and religious houses. In the first three weeks of Feb. 1945 the Japanese burned and destroyed suplematically the churches, convents and charitable institutions of Instramures.

(6-45) 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TEJANO, LUCIA V 101-1801

US vs TOYOZO MORITA P72

Murder and attempted murder of civilians near Davao City, Davao province, P. I. O/a May 45.

(2-48)3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 46-311-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TEJANO, LUCIA V 101-1109

US vs MUKAI,KAGAJIRO P-El

Murder, assaults and misteatment of Filipino civilians at or near Mahayag, Limbungko, Davao City, Mindanao. P. I. 9 May 45.

(3-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-18-4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TEJIMA, (FNU), LT. COL. A 101-1972

TEJIMA will be apprehended as Suspect War Criminal and will delivered to Sugamo Prison.

(12-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TEKAE

A 35-91-160

Testimony of Emerson M. McCarter.
See P card Tanagawa.

(3-46)

21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TEKAGI A 33-32

W. J. Gibson, MM2c, states at Camp Tanagawa, he couldn't understand Tekagi, due to his peculiar acdent, and he beat him about the head with his fists. At the completion of the task, he again beat him, this time for being slow inunderstanding him in the first place. The food varied, but mostof the time it was very meagre.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TEKANO A 36-352

Statement of William Earle Braye
The first bombing of Nagasaki, Tekano got drunk and took it upon himself to beat a detail of about 20 men in which I was working in reparsal.

(6-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TEKEDA, LT. A 40-270

Testimony of Harold Webster Lombard
In the matter of the beating of James Wells,
American, At Santo Tomas during October 44.
a Japanese Lt. Tekeda struck the blows.

(5-46)

43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TEKANO A 33-129

William Earle Braye states at Camp #4, Moji, they worked loading ammunition, army supplies, airplane parts, etc. Saito was in charge of this camp. Ikada andTekano were guards.

(12-46) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TEKEDA, LT A 40-270

Harold Webster Lombard reports re the beating of James Wells at Santo Tomas during October 1944. Accused Lt Tekeda.

(1-46) 40

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TELENDO, MITCHEL J. V 101-1879

US vs TOSHINERI ASAKA T_118

15 Sept 44 and 13 Sept 45, at Sendai #6, Hanawa did willfully and unlawfully beat, mistreat and torture, numerous American and Allied pows in some cases, the treatment received by the pows resulted in their deaths.

(1-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TEKO, CAPTAIN A 40-27

Cpl Lawrence Robinson states at Cabanatuan Camp #1 from December 1943 to January 1945, prisoners were compelled to work on military installations and operations. Cpl Gordon Fultz listed as witness. Teko or Tiko was camp commissioner.

(8-45) 209

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TELENDO, MITCHEL JOHN, SGT. V

33-72

Statement of Sgt. Mitchel John Telendo.
See (P) card HANAWA, JAPAN.

(4-46) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TELENDO, MITCHEL JOHN, SGT. V 35-165

Sgt. Mitchel John Telendo states at Hanawa, Japan during November 1944 he asked the Jap in charge to allow him to do a little less work until after the noon meal. He did not believe that he was ill and ordered him back to work. Jap in charge beat him severely in the face. He was forced to work the balance of the day although he could hardly stand. Tuchia and "Patches" are accused.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-618-Vol I

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TELENDO, SGT. MITCHEL JOHN V 35-211

Sgt. Mitchel John Telendo states that at Hanawa in November 1944 one day he was beaten because he was ill and could not work enough to satisfy one of the Japs. "Cyclops" heard from one of the other Japs that Telendo had been beaten because of he didn't do enough work. "Cyclops" then proceeded to beat Telendo with his fists for about three-quarters of an hour. Telendo was exempted from work the next day but "Cyclops" heard about it and ordered him back to work.

(1-46)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
SECRET See File 35-1214 Sec I

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TELLER, V 101-2250

US vs IICHIRO MORIMOTO T-291

Command responsibility, contributing to death. unlawful killing, mistreating, beating abusing, at Davao Penal Colony, Cabanatuan pow camp. Las Pinas Air Field, Nielson, Air Field, and Puerta Princesea, Palawan, P. I.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-1642 Vol E.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TELLER, PVT. V

~~46-94~~
46-136

Capt. Hugh Francis Kennedy states that at Davao between 15 May and 15 June 1943 he witnessed the beating of an American Army enlisted man named Teller because he falsely informed the Japanese that there was no tea in the American kitchen at the camp. He was treated by Dr. Tremain. Major Maida was the Jap commanding officer at the time. A letter of protest was written by Lt. Col. Wm. H. Maguire, American commanding officer.

(5-45) ~~1~~ 3

SECRET

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 46-142 Vol. I

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TELLER, V 101-2241

US vs KAZUO MAEDA T-256

Beating, abusing and unlawful killing, Davao Penal Colony, Mindanao, P.I., 1 Oct 42, Mar 44.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 46-278-Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TELLES, VINCENT P., S/SGT. W

101-1

Frederick Rabin states S/Sgt. Vincent P. Telles was assigned to records section of the hospital at Nichols Field.

(11-46) 163

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TELLEZ, HENRY W 33-26

William Leon Bruce states at Oeyama, "The Pig" would take nights rationing away fm everyone in camp if someone displeased him. He was never without American cigarettes, candy or hot chocolate fm RC parcels. He and five others including Henry Tellez were forced to carry RC parcels to his home.

(6-47) 39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TEMASHIMA, SEICHI A 101-1757

US vs OTOHIKO INOUE T-290

Unlawful killing, mutilation of dead body.
Island of Ishigakajima, Okinawa Ken, Japan.
15 Apr 45, 10 Sept 45.

(12-47)2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TEMO, JAMES I. W 35-364

Statements of Roy Smith, James M. Hudson, Richard D. Devine and others.
At Butterfield & Swire house in Kobe, Japan Martin P. Gahley took sick on March 4, 44. We first got a Dr. on the 8 and he was sent to the hospital. He died on 14. We repeatedly asked for a doctor. Kawabata was the guard. Witnessea are listed.

(2-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TEMPLE, LT. V 52-52

Allen M. Fetaly says in DIARY:
On 24 May, Barney Thornburg & Lt. TEMPLE were beaten. They were attempting to buy food from the natives. Oshita gave the beating.

(12-45) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TEMPLE, GEORGE A. V

Statement of Thomas George that in Jul 45 he witnessed the severe beating of the above by FOUR EYES because he did not have his clothes on properly.

(11-47)

STATEMENT
35-1953-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TEMPLE, GEORGE V 101-2324

US vs RIICHI KITASHIMA T-365

Command responsibility, acts of violence, abuse and mistreatment, Sendai pow camp, 14 Apr 45. 1 Sept 45.

29 Mar 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TEMPLE, GEORGE

V 101-2185

File No T-246
Title of case US vs Masharu Ozawa
RE Beating, abusing, contributing to death,
Sendai Prisoner of war Camp No 2-B, Yoshima,
Honshu, Japan 1 May 1944 to 25 April 45.

(8-47)

1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1697-Sec 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TEMPLE, JOHN W., CAPT. W 46-18

Capt. John W. Temple states several unidentifed American PWs were beaten at Davao by Jap guard, Hashimoto. Lt. Col. Nelson is a witness.

(1-47) 162

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TEMPLE, JOHN W., CAPT. W 67-53

Capt. John W. Temple states the Japs failed to furnish proper food and accomodations for American PWs on board a Jap freighter enroute from Davao to Cabanatuan.

(12-46) 41

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TEMPLEMAN, EDWARD J., GM3/C W

52-3

Edward J. Templeman, GM3/C, states they had wooden barracks with concrete floors at the Bicycle ~~XXXXX~~ Camp. Lt. Rosa died from lack of medical supplies.

(1-47) 29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TEMPLEMAN, EDWARD J., GM3/c W 56-38

Edward J. Templeman, Gm3/c, states at Camp #3, Canburi, the Allied bombers blew up the bridge about 8 times and each time they would have to work rebuilding it. In the first attack, about 23 prisoners were killed. He was knocked down for stopping to rest.

(8-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TEMPLEMAN, EDWARD J., GM3/C W 101-200

Edward J. Templeman, GM3/C, states at Changi the water was chlorinated. Medical supplies were good while the RC supplies lasted. There were no bathing facilities. They worked in a rubber plantation everyday.

(1-47) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TEMPLEMAN, EDWARD J., GM3/c W 101-214

Edward J. Templeman, GM3/c, states in Mar 1945, they were moved to Bangkok. Bombers came over and they were refused air raid shelters. Put on atrain and were so crowded they could not lie down. Marched to Nacom Nai, a distance of about 25 miles. Were employed in digging drainage, setting up gun positions, moving ammunition, ect. Constand beatings were administered.

(8-46) 46

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TEMPLETON, F. R., CCM W 44-1

Ltr. fm. F. R. Templeton to Major Knight ra the Katipunan Massacre. Information obtained through magazine and newspaper articles. Palerno H. Enano, Engracio C. Alora and Rev. Delphin Dianala are witnesses. Capt. Kunoyi Watanabe is ~~xxxxxxxxx~~ accused.

(10-46) 30

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TEMPLETON, F. R. W

101-1313

Statement of F. R. Templeton re Keenoyi Watanabe.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TEMPLETON, FRANK R., CCM W | 44-1

Frank R. Templeton, CCm, states Palerno H. Enano was present at the executions of missionaries and states Capt. Kunoyi Watanabe known as "Terror of China" was alone responsible. Lists other victims who were killed by a sword at the hands of Watanabe.

(12-46) 31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TEMPLETON, FRED, S/SGT. W 64-44

Cpl. Herman Hall states at Hoten Camp, Lt. Miki called three men up in front of him to stand on a brick platform. He asked each man one at a time if they had been smoking near a hogpen where they worked. He would beat them with a club which he held with both hands. He beat each man until he fell to the ground unconscious and then would continue to strike him several more times. Col. Matsuda is accused. S/sgt. Fred Templeton is a witness. Victim: Gordon.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TEMPLIN, FRED G., S/SGT. W 64-46

S/Sgt. Fred G. Templin states at Mukden, Lt. Miki beat up Majewski because he kept a piece of sandpaper in his pocket which he had taken from the MKK factory where he worked. Was beaten until unconscious. Forced to work the next day. His head and face was swollen for several weeks and he suffered severely from this beating. S/Sgt. Weldon Stauffeur has a picture of Miki. Col. Metsuda is accused.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TEMPLON, FOSTER PFC. V 101-1613

File Number T-260
Title of case US vs Kenji Iwataka
RE Beating, abusing, contributing to death, unlawful killing Nichols Field, Pasay, Rizal, Philippine Islands, 1 Jul 42 Sept 44.

(11-47)

2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-192 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TEMPLON, FOSTER H. Cpl. W 40-559

Testimony of Cpl. Foster H. Templon
In Sept. 44 while a prisoner of
Japanese at Nichols Field, an American
soldier by the name of Savage was shot by
the Japanese for trying to escape work

(2-46)

21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TEMPRIERE, G. R. W 35-768

Testimony of Salvino P. Tobla
At Ofuna, Japan the worst offenders among the Japanese guards in treatment of the prisoners were nicknamed "The General", "The Farmer", and "China". In February or March 43, at Ofuna, an Australian bwlieved named Warner was beaten. Witnesses: W. C. Blinn, and G. R. Tempriere.

(7-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TENABE, LT. A 41-67

Mrs. Louise B. Canon states re the looting and burning of the homes of the employees of the United Peracle Mining Col, Camarines Norte. Lt. Tenabe is listed as accused.

(9-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TENABE, LT. A 41-79

Mrs. Louise B. Canon states Mrs. Joe Reed told her the Japs found a man by the name of Pete Johnson destroying his car near the Mambulao Consolidated Mining Co. Pete Johnson was beaten by the Japanese Soldiers and was forced to dig a grave; he was then killed by the Japanese Soldiers and buried in the grave. Lt. Tenabe is accused.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TENABE, Tadao V 101-1997

US VS TENABE, Tadao (T-163)
Contributing to the deaths of prisoners of war. Beating and abuse of POWs At Yokkaichi, Japan. November 1944--May 1945

(1-47) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TENABE, TADAO A 101-1997

Legal Section informational Summary No 117
Subject: US vs Toshitaro Habe.

(11-47)

4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TENABE, TADAO A 101-1997

US vs TOSHITARO HABE T-247

Kicking, Beating, abusing, and contributing to death. May 1943, Aug 45. Tasho Branch pow camp Osaka Area Honshu Japan, Sakurajima pow camp, Osaka Area, Honshu, Japan, Yokkaichi pow camp also known as Nagoya Camp #5, Osaka Area, Honshu Japan.

(12-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TENAMURA, Sergeant Major
UNWCC fourth list of Japanese war criminals, suspects, and witnesses.

(6-45) 5

It appears that this witness took no part in the crimes charged, indeed was helpful to the allied prisoners, wanted by Australia as a witness.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TENDO, LT. A 33-156

Lester LeRoy Barger states at Hokadote Branch 2, there were Rc foodparcels stored in a cellar. Had no stoves and no fuel for fires. Had lice and fleas in the barracks. Had malaria twice and had to go out to work. Lt. Tendo was in charge.

(12-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TENDO, LT. A

62-~~89~~ 68

Cpl. Darrell M. Beeson states that at Kingwang Camp #2, during the Christmas Season, Sgt. M.J. Schnick and Sgt. Mimmick were beaten by Col. Otaro and Lt. Tendo.

(11-46) 25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TENDO, CAPTAIN A 34-6

Pfc. Norman Nathan Kaz states at Hakodate Camp No. 2, in Aug 1945 he witnessed the beating of Sgt. Manning at the entrance of the mine at Akahira. He was finished with his work but a rail Hancho believing he should still be working beat him on the head for about one half an hour with the handle of a mine pick. Capt. Tendo sentenced Manning to seven days in the brig.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

TENDO, Jiro A 101-1221

US VS YAMAMOTO, Seijiro et al (T-57)
Between 5 June 45 and 15 Aug 45, Hakodate #2 Akahura, Hokkaido, Japan the accused did violate the laws and customs of war.

20 July 46 (2)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 34-6 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TENELLY, RICHARD W 35-5

Richard Wilson, UP correspondent states that he, Max Hill, Otto Tolischus, Joseph Dynan C. M. Crichton, Richard Tenelly, Robert Bellaire, Leo Chamberlain and Dr. Theodore Walser were invited to the Sanno Hotel, Tokyo on June 3, 1942 by a group representing themselves as "East Asia War Relief Committee". There, through persuasion or force statements were obtained from all. Joe Dynan was slapped for refusing to write. He lost a tooth filling. Later the same man dursed Walser and sent him pacing back to his room until he promised to write.

(4-45) 2.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TENENBERG, LESTER I. (extract) W 36-389

Testimony of Sgt. Lester I. Tenenberg
The Camp interpreter at Omuta # 17 was Oi called Oi San. He had a great deal of authority in the camp and made decisions as to when a man was able to work, over ruled American doctors who were attending the sick. There were many instances of men being forced to work by him when they were physically unalbe to do so. Henry Ruel died as a result of such an order.

(10-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

15223

TENEBERG, LESTER I. (extract) V 36-390

Testimony of Sgt. Lester I. Teneberg
At Omuta in Jan 45 while leaving work in the mines, and attempting to fodlow strick orders of the guards to come up on the first train of cars under any conditions, I was riding between two cars being unable to get into my car. On this day Yamada reported me to Yamoguchi. He started beateing me with a club. He kept this up for five minutes and then allowed a guard to beat me further.

(10-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TENENBERG, LESTER I. SGT. (extract) W 36-388

Testimony of Sgt. Lester I. Tenenberg
At Omuta # 17 the Camp interpreter was Oi called Oi Sam. Cates lost his leg because of not having strength to lift it out of the way of the chain conveyor in themines. He was ordered to work although not physically able to do that type of work, having declined in w eight fr about 185lbs to 95 lbs at the time he lost his leg.

(10-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TENENBERG, LESTER I. W 40-1072

Testimony of Lester I. Tenenberg
At Cobanatuan about March 43 Lt. Suzaki executed sever Americans by beheading, two Americans by shooting, and one by bayonetting. Each of these victims had been tortured for two days at the twon of Balanga, including the water cure, hanging by thumbs and beatings with clubs.

(10-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TENENBERG, LESTER I. V 40-2027

Statement of the above theat in Apr or May 43, at LITTLE BAGUIO, he was mistreated and severely beaten by Lt. SUSAKI because hewas accused of killing more animals than was wanted.

(11-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TENESKIE, JOHNNY W | 36-181

Sgt. Alvis O. Loveless states at Camp #3, Fukuoka he was beaten by a Jap ward boy in the hospital. His name was EDITH. Ricky Ticky was camp commander. SNOOKS was one of the Jap officials. Bill Snyder and Johnny Teneskie are witnesses.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TENG A 52-67

Mr. Raae Schaap states at Tamamini was known as "The Executioner of Buitenzorg". He goes by the name of Teng.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TENIL, Rosaria P-145 V 101-2207

US vs SATOSHI OIE

Murder, cruelty, torture and other mistreatment of Chinese and Filipino civilians at Negros Oriental Province during period May 44 to July 45.

(3-48) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 45-37-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TENILA, ANTONIO V 45-58

Complete Trial Record of Tanasku TAKAHASHI, re the torturing and killing of Uldarico GARCIA, Ricardo GRANADA, and Constantino MIER.

(4-47) 1 also see

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 45-57-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TENIIA, Antonio P-127 V 101-1620

Masakazu Yamaguchi accused of murder, cruelty, torture, assault and mistreatment of civilians at Occidental Negros Province during period Jan 43 to Mar 45.

(3-48) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 45-551

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TENJI, HATTORI, SGT. A

54-52

Sgt. Hattori Tenji was found guilty and sentenced to 3 yrs Imprisonment. Accused No. 26.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TENNENBERG, SGT. W 33-27

Statement of Cpl. Jack J. Kushner.
See (P) card CAMP #17, OMUTA.

(3-46) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TENNYSON, Leslie W. Sgt. W 35-28

Leslie W. TENNYSON states that he witnessed the beating of D.W. WAGGONER
In June 1945 Waggoner was missing, found above kitchen with his throat cut, given medical attention, laid in front of guardhouse without food or water for three days. He was beaten by the guards, then placed in the guardhouse, about three or four weeks later we were told that Waggoner was dead,

(4-47) 62

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"TENNESSEE" A 67-164

Testimony of Abe Trachtenberg, T/Sgt.
In the matter of the transportation of American prisoners of war under improper conditions on board ship to Sag on to Singapore about Nov. 43. One of the guards on the ship was called "Tennessee". There was seven other Americans with him they are: 1st. Lt. Donald Smith, 2nd Lt. Robert Powers, 2nd Lt. Thomas Chambers, 2nd Lt. Joseph Manella, 2nd Lt. John Quarant, T/Sgt. Earl Vann, and S/Sgt. Jay Hawe.

(7-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TENNYSON, LESLIE W., SGT. V & W

67-107

Statement of Sgt. Leslie W. Tennyson.
See (P) card NISSYU MARU.

(4-46) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TENNYSON, T. W. W | 33-56

Sgt. Boyce L. Strickland states at Narumi, Japan, Comioka inflicted collective punishment on all the prisoners. On several occasions he did not permit the prisoners to burn fuel in their stoves and it was very cold. Pfc. Jack Marieman and T. W. Tennyson are witnesses.

(10-46) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TENOSHIMA, LT. A

67-5

Stmt. of CPhM, Alfred Staples Hagstrom, re/ death of 500 Prisoners from lack of food and water, from Manila to Japan 6 May 1942 to 2 Sept. 1945.

(1-47) 116

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TEOVISIO, DIOSDADA A. W 40-370

25 or 30 Jap marines, including 2 officers, entered the National Psychopothic Hospital, Mandaluyong, and tortured and killed inmates and employees by tying, beating, suspending on ropes from the ceiling and dropping, bayonetting or shooting and throwing them over the cliff. Their possessions were looted. Dead bodies were partially burned by the Japs.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TERABIASA A 33-9

Statement of Capt. Maxwell M. Andler.
See (P) card HAKODATE NO. 1.

(3-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TERADA A 56-27

Paul Courtis states his wife and son were shot by the Japanese about four kilometers from Savannakhet. Yasuda, Murata, Terada, Yamasaki, Okuda, Wakamoto, ~~Murata~~, Ishirada and Okamura are accused.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TERADA A

56-28

A Jap non-commissioned officer, Okuda, and a Jap civilian, Modigochi, attacked M. and Mme. Jean Raymond, M. and Mme. Rene Haranger and Mlle. Haranger at Boneng. Also listed as accused are: Terada, Yasuda and Yamasaki.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TERADA SEIICHI

A 101-2358

US VS TERADA Seiichi et al (T-389)

Burning with lighted gasoline, handgrenading, clubbing, etc., abusing and mistreating. Puerta Princesa, Palawan Island, P.I. June 44 - Feb 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 42-170 ℓ 1

15 June 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TERADA, TAKAO A 101-865

Above, former staff sergeant, was acquitted by the British WCC in Malaya.

(6-46) 1

PRESS REKEASE

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TERADA, TAKAO

A 101-~~1855~~ 865

British War Crimes Trials of Takao Terada, atchd 21 GP IPC, S/Sgt, Singapore, Result of trial not guilty.

(8-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TERADA, TAKEO | A | 101-876

USA vs Yazuru Noguchi et al.
File No. T-194.
Accused of beating, abusing, torture and contributing to death. Keijo PW Camp, Keijo, Korea, Jinsen PW Camp, Jinsen, Korea, 22 Oct 42 - 31 Aug 45. Victims are listed.

(6-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 65-14 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TERAFANSKY, PFC. V 67-75

Testimony of Dave J. Rush
On the Nitta Maru A Japanese interpreter came below and came after Sgt. Early R. Hammon, Vincent Bailey, Theodore Franklin, Roy Gonzales, and John W. Lamber. These men had not responded to the first roll call which was given at Yokoham. They were never seen again by any of us below. Pfc. Terafansky was beaten by four or five Japanese Ke seaman in the hold of the ship.

(10-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TERAFANSKY, PFC. V 67-75

Dave Rush, WO, states they were literally kicked through the side hatches upon boarding the Nitta Maru. Anything of value was taken fm PWs. Pfc. Terafansky was beaten in the hold of theship. He was suffering fm shrapnel wounds.

(4-47) 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TERAKI, TADASHI, 2nd LT. A 101-799

2nd Lt. Tadashi Teraki is ordered to be arrested as a war criminal. Member of 308th Bn.

PRESS RELEASE:

(6-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 48-46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TERAKOSHI, TSUNEO A 101-0

Above was tried at Singapore and sentenced to deathby hanging. Executed Sept 46.

(7-47) 70

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TERAMOTO, EIGO A 40-1944

File Number P-166
Title of case USA vs Eigo Teramoto.
RE Torture of Filipino civilians at or near Kabayo, Atok and Buneng, Atok, mountain province, Philippine Islands, on or about 13 Mar 43 and 15 March 43.

(8-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TERAMOTO, EIGO A 101-2138

US vs. Eigo Teramoto.
File No. P-166.
Case transferred to Philippine Government.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TERAMOTO, LT GEN KUMAICHI A 67-19

24 9ct 44, USS Comfort, Hospital Ship, was attacked by a Japanese aircraft. 2nd Flying Div (Lt Gen Mosao Yamase) and 4th Air Army (Lt Gen Kumaichi Teramoto) were operating in the vicinity. No damage.

(7-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TERAMOTO, KUMAICHI, LT. GEN.

101-624-1

Lt. Gen. Kumaichi Teramoto, commander of the Japanese army's air headquarters, committed suicide at his office Aug ust 15.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TERAMOTO, TOKUJI A

41-168

Tokuji Teramoto is charged with murder and torture of Filipno civilians at or near Barrio Bulalacao, PI during May, June, July and Aug 44. Victims are listed.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TERAMOTO, TOKUJI A | 101-2142

US vs Tokuji Teramoto.
File No. P-169.
Case transferred to PhilippineGovernment.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TERAO, SUSUMU

101-438

Photo of Susumu Terao, Pres. of Foreign Trade Bureau, Dept. of Commerce and Industry.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TERAOKA, K. MR

101-133

The meeting in the Council Chambers was attended by the Japanese Deputy Secretary of the Shanghai Municipal Council, Mr. K. Teraoka, and the Vice Chairman, Mr. I. Okamoto.

(5-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TERAOKA, Masao A 101-2360

US VS ICHIOKA, Hisashi et al (T-394)
Robbing, beating, torture and killing.
Penang, Penang Island, Malaya, in the Indian Ocean, 1 Mar 43 - Jan 45.

15 July 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 67-186-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TERESA, MARIA | V | 101-1414

USA vs Hideichi Nakamura et al.
File No. P-152.
Accused of murder, cruelty, torture, other assaults and mistreatment of Filipino, Chinese and Spanish civilians, at or near Medellin and Bogo, Cebu Province, PI, during period Aug 44 to Nov 44.

(6-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TERASAKI, TARO A

101-2095

Personal History of Taro Terasaki fm Dept. of State.

(6-47) II

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TERASAKI, HIDEO

101-454

Photo of Hideo Terasaki, Vice-Gov. of the MengChiang (China) Bank. Glimpes of the East. 1939-40.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TERASHIMA, KEN

103-1b

Major Jap suspect in custody.

C_m in 7153

(3-46) 135

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TERASHIMA, REAR ADM.

110-23

Newspaper clipping re only six of 47 wanted Jap War Criminals still at large. Above former minister of communications railway.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

TERASHIMA, SEICHI

A 101-1757

USA vs OTOHIKO INOUE T-290

Unlawful killing, mutilation of dead body.
Island of Ishigakajima, Okinawa Ken, Japan.
15 Apr 45, 10 Sept 45.

(12-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 32-62-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TERASHITA, YOICHIRO A 101-~~959~~ 1997

US vs Yoshitaro Matsumoto and Yoichiro Terashita. Accused of kicking, beating, abusing and contributing to death. Taisho Br. PW Camp, Osaka Area, Honshu,Japan, 1 May 43 - 10 May 45. Victims are listed. Probably be tried at Yokohama on 1 July 47.

(6-47) x 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TERASHITA, SUP/PVT YOICHIRO

A 101-~~1145~~
1997

Above, at Osaka, Taisho, Oyeyama, Akenobe, from Dec. 42 to Aug 45, will be apprehended as suspected war criminal and delivered to Sugamo prison.

(7-46) A 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TERASHITA, YOICHIRO, L/CPL. A 101 ~~1143~~ 1997

L/Cpl. Yoichiro Terashita is accused of beatings of and with holding medical supplies from prisoners of war.

PRESS RELEASE: (8-46) ~~2~~ 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TERASHITA, YOICHIRO A 101-1997

US vs Toshitaro Habe et al.
File No. T-211.
Kicking, beating, abusing, contributing to death. Taisho Camp -- Tanagawa Campand Camp Sakurajima. 1 May -- Aug 45. Victims listed.

(7-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TERATA, LT. A 54-29

Goh Gin Inn states his brother Goh Gin Kooi was immersed in a tank of water for so long he could not be revived. His elder brother Goh Gin Hock was kicked on the body, boxed on the ears and knocked on the head with a stick. He was lefthanging in the air, hammock like, until he almost fainted. Mrs. Goh Gin Kooi was arrested on 19 Nov 1943. Was stripped naked, hit and kicked on the body many times. Two cigarettes were pushed into her nostrils and then lighted. Was made to inhale through her nose with her mouth shut. Accused are listed.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TERATA, ISAMU, CAPT. A | 101-0

Above was tried at Penang and sentenced to life imprisonment held in Penang.

(7-47) 71

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TERAUCHI, MR.

33-22

Camp Totsukaku, Yokohama was inhabited by 18 Australian nurses and 1 American nurse. In view of the insufficiency and monotony of the food, the internees were growing weak. Mr. Shibata, and Mr. Matsubars, chief and assistant-chief of the police of Totsuka, respectively; Mr. Terauchi, a functionary of the prefecture of Nagawa; Mr. Yoshuiama, official translator, and the policeman of the camp Hamamura were present at the inspection.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TERAUCHI, HISAICHI, FIELD MARSHALL A

101-2097

Personal History of Field Marshall Hisaichi Terauchi fm OSS.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TERAUCHI, HISAKAZU

101-653

Japan 1936. Photo: Hisakazu Terauchi, Minister of War. From 'Nippon' 1936 Vol. 8, pg. 24. OSS-P-2292.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TERAUCHI, INICHI A

101-2128

Statement thatInichi Terauchi favored the thorugh subjugation of China. Was Commander of Jap Army in N. China and ordered his troops to rape women and massacre innocent civilians.

(4-48) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TERAUCHI, INICHI, MARSHAL A 101-0

Above was Commander of the Japanese Army in North China; Commander in Chief of the Japanese Southern Army. When he was a Commander of the Japanese Army in North China, he instigated and ordered his troops to rape women and massacre innocent civilians.

(6-47) 68

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TERAUCHI, INICHI (MARSHAL) A | 110-3

Commander of the Japanese Army in North China; Commander-in-Chief of the Japanese Southern Army.

(9-46) 2I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TERELETSKY, MIKE W 33-8

Above states that from Nov. 42 until Apr 45 at Kawasaki 2B, Japan, 20 men were placed on a special detail which consisted of filling gasoline drums and stacking them at an oil refinery near 2B. on 27 July 45 22 Am. POWs were forced on a detail of fighting fires during an Am. air raid. All of the American POWs and most of the Jap guards were killed due to our bombing. Lt. Hyashia accused.

(1-46) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TERELETSKY, MIKE, T/SGT. W 35-87

Statement of T/Sgt. Mike Tereletsky.
See (P) card KAWASAKI 2-B.

(4-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TERESKI, Cpl. V

Statement of Glenn Dowling Frazier that at the Tiabis, he witnessed the death of the above who died from beatings and mistreatment by Killer.

STATEMENT
35-2013-1

(12-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TEREST, SISTER W 57-1

In a letter from Mrs. L. MacGregor she states "A train passed through Amroati, India the other day with American Nurses and soldiers who had all had their hands cut off by the Japanese. Sister Terest told me in her last letter. She saw them."

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TERFANSKY, JOSEPH, PFC. V 67-75

Cpl. Winford Jennings McAnally states on the Nittu Maru, Pfc. Joseph Terfansky and Pfc. Evan Richter were beaten with a club about the size of a baseball bat while standing at attention because they were sitting up when Japs had given orders for everyone to lie down.

(4-46) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TERFANSKY, JOE PFC. V 67-75

Testimony of John Travis Kirk, Pfc.
See R card "Nitta Maru".

(3-46)

8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TERJUILLIO V 40-8

Stephen C. Sitter reports that at Cabanatuan #1, a enlisted man named Terjuillio was executed by the Japanese after being accused of attempting to escape.

(9-45) 74

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TERRAINE, MONSIGNEUR W 49-4

22 civilian PsW of Tarawa were executed about 15 Oct. 1942. Several French missionaries made statements to an intelligence officer of USA Seventh Air Force. Close to their quarters was a stockade on which 22 Australians, New Zealand, and British prisoners were confined. One day a ship was sighted off shore, one prisoner escaped from the stockade, ran to the shore and started signalling. He was shot on the spot and all the 21 other prisoners were murdered in cold blood in reprisal.

(6-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TERRAINE, MONSIGNEUR OCTAVO W 49-4

French Missionaries tell of the murder of 22 white men, Australian, New Zealand, and British prisoners on Tarawa. It was, 15 Oct. 1942. This same day a ship was sighted off shore and one prisoner escaped from the stockade, ran to the shore and started signalling. He was quickly shot and 21 other persons were murdered in cold blood as reprisal.

(6-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"TERROR OF CHINA" A 44-1

Frank R. Templeton, CCM, states Palerno H. Enano was present at the executions of missionaries and states Capt. Kunoyi Watanabe known as "Terror of China" was alone responsible. Lists other victims who were killed by a sword at the hands of Watanabe.

(12-46) 31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TERRY, SGT W 40-5

Sgt Joe S Smith states that in Sept or Oct 42 a detail of 150 men were compelled to work on a bridge near Columpit. One man escaped and nine men were executed. Sgt Terry witness.

(11-45) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TERRY, CHIEF WATER TENER W 57-114

Testimony of Mr. George Thomas Chapman
In the latter part of July 45, at Nakumnei
Cap. Thailand he observed part of the beating
of 1st. Sgt. George Reese, by two Japanese
Army officers, one was nicknamed "Bluebeard".
Witness Chief Water Tener Terry.

(6-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TERRY, HAROLD (Harry) V 101-1888

US vs RYUMA HIRANO & SADEO SAKANO T-128

Aug 44 and Sept 45 at or near Hako ate Main pow camp, the accused did torture and mistreat numerous American and Allied pows.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 3-4-52-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TERRY, HARRY L. 105-75

1st Ind from Capt. Pederson, req interview of Harry L. Terry, re atrocities committed at Kadodate Main, Pow camp, Hokkaido, Japan.

(8-46) 21

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TERRY, JOHN PHARES W 12-1869

Testimony of John Phares Terry, 0792177
In the matter of treatment and circumstances surrounding the capture of John Phares Terry by the Germans near Beveratat, and beating and shooting of T/Sgt. Louis A. Zakaib by Germans on 5 Aug 44.

(8-47)

38

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TERRY, JOLLY V 47-1

Jolly Terry, 60 CA was killed in the Puerto Princesa, Palawan massacre on 14 Dec. 1944.
(5-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TERRY, JOLLY E. V 101-2358

US VS TERADA Seiichi et al (T-389)

Burning with lighted gasoline, handgrenading, clubbing, etc., abusing and mistreating, Puerta Princesa, Palawan Island, P.I. June 44 - Fev 45.

15 June 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TERRY, MR JOSEPH W 40-327

Frank O Mortlack states mistreatment of Joe Yette at Santo Tomas. Yette was taken away for ten days and when he returned his wrists were infected as a result of being tied very tightly during this period of confinement. Yette made no statement regarding his mistreatment. He later died of causes not attributable to any mistreatment at the hands of the Japanese. Mr Joseph Terry witness. Accused Sato and General Homma.

(8-45) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TERRY, SGT PAUL V

40-991

Cpl Donald N Snyder states that at Nichols Field when Sgt Paul Terry returned he was a psychopathic case. His body was covered with sores and he was nothing but skin and bones, having undergone many physical beatings.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TERRY, SGT ROY W 40-27

Sgt Joe S Smith states that at Cabanatuan the men were divided into groups of ten, if one man escaped the other nine would be executed. Witnesses: Sgt Roy Terry and Pvt Jack De Leon.

(11-45) 652

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TERUO, MINO, SGT. A

54-52

Sgt. Mino Teruo was found guilty and sentenced to 5 yrs Imprisonment. Accused No. 19.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TERVOLIS, DONALD S. W 47-3

Cpl. Ralph Wilmer Anderson states at Palawan, about 350 American PsW were forced to construct and develop an airfield for the use of the Japanese Military. Capt. Kishomoto accused. Keith T. Meyers, Donald S. Tervolis and Donald C. Jones are witnesses.

(4-46) 27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TERVOLIS, DONALD S. W 67-108

Testimony of Ralph Wilmer Anderson, Cpl.
In the matter of being transported under improper conditions from the Philippine Islands to Formosa from 1 October 44 to 9 Nov 44. During this entire voyage about 700 American Prisoners of war were forced to stay in the hold of the Japanses ship. Stifling hot, very little fresh air. Thirty seven Americans died as a result of this trip. Richard S. Clark was one that died out of the 37. Witnesses: ~~&~~ Keith T. Myers, Donald C. Jones, and Donald S. Tervolis.

(4-46)

33

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TERWO A 35-486

Ronald Frederick Bangert states at Yokohama Dispatch 1, Sgt. R. T. Sparks was hit about seven times by Kabe and was told he was to fall out of the parade into camp for further punishment. Was accused of not working. He was treated by Lt. Brackston. He died on 17 July 1945 at Sendai Camp. Terwo is accused.

(12-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TESCHINO, CAPT A 40-228

Maj Albert D Talbot states Chap. Frank Tiffany, Chap. Robert Taylor, Col Jack Schwartz and Chap Oliver were confined for 90 days at Cabanatuan between June and Sept 44, they were given very,very little food. Harm done by their confinement was irreparble. Accused was Captain Teschino.

(8-45) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TESCHINO, CAPTAIN A 49-908

Major Albert D. Talbot states at Cabanatuan, Chaplain Captain John McDonnell gathered one small ocra--he was seen by the Japanese guard who got furious and struck Chaplain McDonnell with the butt of his gun, knocking him unconscious. Dr. Suajiro Jap officer at Cabanatuan. Captain Teschino commanding officer.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TESHIMA, FUSATARO A 101-2217

US vs TAKAJI WACHI T-252

Improper use of Red Cross emblems and markings aboard Hospital ship "Tachibana Maru " 1 Jul 45 3 Aug 45.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 67-159 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TESHIMA, FUSATARO, LT. GEN. A 110-3

Also interned at Sugamo Prison between 30 April and 3 May was Lt. Gen. Fusataro Teshima.

PRESS RELEASE:

(5-46) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TESKI A 33-69

S/Sgt. Charles W. Combs states at Hitachi, Motoyama, Tagoochi hit him 24 times as he was standing at attention. In June 1945, he personally saw WO Joseph Riardon tortured and beaten. Beaten and kicked for three days, kept at half rations and forced to stand at rigid attention for hours at a time. In July 1945 he personally saw Pvt. Girard beaten for two days with poles, clubs, rifles, sabers and belts. Capt. Neilson, Robert O. Kimsey and Capt. Earl Short are witnesses. Accused are listed.

(4-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TESUKA, LT. A 40-32

George Reid states the military jail at Baguio was a converted cold storage house. Prisoners had to take turns sleeping, for everyone could not lie down at the same time. Received a small bowl of rice and a bit of water twice a day. Lt. Tesuka is accused.

(11-46) 200

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TESUKA A

40-1306

George Reid states he and Torres were tortured at Baguio by the Japanese. Tesuka, Sugimoto and Henry Hayakawa are accused.

(11-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TESUKA, LT. A 40-1863

George Reid states at Baguio, Capt. Dessine, occupied the cell next to him. Taken out of his cell and remained out for about half an hour. He was black and blue all over his body and his legs were swollen and his face was badly cut and bruised. Capt. Harada, Lt. Tesuka and Mr. Sugimoto are accused.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TETAHARA, SGT. A 57-136

Cpl. Charles W. Green states he witnessed the beating of 2nd Lt. Hampton and Pvt. W. L. Gughrie at 100 Kilo, Burma. Lt. Hampton was beaten in June or July 1943 because one of the men had been smoking on a work detail. Died about 4 days later. Pvt. Gughrie was beaten because he was too sick to work and died about two weeks later. Sgt. Tetahara, Sgt. Harano and Col. Nagatoma are accused. Col. Tharp is a witness.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TETE, LT. A 67-108

Cpl. Edward E. Hamrick states about 38 men died during the trip from Manila to Formosa on the Benjo Maru. Frank Sanchez, Floyd Garland and J. B. Lawrence are victims. Lt. Tete is accused.

(1-47) 43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TETERS, N.J. MR. V 62-22

Dr. W.S. Parsons states that Comdr. Cunningham, Comdr of the American Forces at Wake Island, Mr. N.J. Teters civilian construction at Wake Island, Lt. Comdr. D.C.Smith, Comdr of the American Gunboat, Comdr. J.B.Wooley were recaptured after a prison break at Woosung, Shanghai. They were brought to the Bridge House in Shanghai and received three years in the Ward Rd. jail. (5-45)7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TETMAN V

~~35-39~~
30-84

Statement of Pte. Katchen, Pte. Forsyth.
See (P) card NIIGATA CAMP.

(3-46) ~~3~~ 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TETSUI, HARIOCHI

51-37

Lt Oda, 117 Airfield Survey & Const. Unit killed 2 coolies Soerabaja, Java 5 Apr 44. Two other beheadings also mentioned in diary. Names of officers of this unit in file.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TEUCHER, MARIA W 40-82

Rosario M Carbo states that Am. PsW, housed in a former Deaf and Dumb School in Manila, were used as manual laborers on Nichols Field, Witnesses: Carmen Mandelbaum and Maria Teucher.

(9-45) 120

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TEUT-OSON A

35-~~91~~ 160

Statement of S/Sgt. Marcus A. Lawson.
See (P) card TANAGAWA,JAPAN.

(3-46) 423

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TEVES, JULIAN

45-11

Testimony of James W. Chapman
See P card Pamplona.

(3-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TEYODA

54-0

Philip Hoalim, Jr. stated that Lt Col Muzuma Teyoda and Nagai were noted torturers. Lt. Col Muzuma was at Singapore. Teyoda was reported to be in Kuala Lumpur and Nagai was in Penang until the reoccupation.

(12-45) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TEZUKA, MAJOR A 40-1461

Mrs. Gertrude Black Highsmith states Frances Asuncion told her that Lourdes Caoile and her friend Cezar Gonzales were arrested by the Japanese on suspicion of aiding the guerillas, and were shot and killed on 16 Jan. 1945. Major Tezuka is accused.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TEZUKA, TAKASHI A 101-1757

US vs OTOHIKO INOUE T-290

Unlawful killing, mutilation of dead body.
Island of Ishigakajima, Okinawa Ken, Japan.
15 Apr 45, 10 Sept 45.

(12-47)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 37-62-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TEZUKA, TOSHIO A 101-2131

USA vs Toshio Tezuka.
File No. P-170.
Case transferred to Philippine Government.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TEZUKA, TOSHIO | A | 40-1945

Mitsui Nakamori is charged with murder and torture of Filipino civilians at or near Baguio, PI during Jan 45. Victims are listed.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THA, MAUNG HLA

A 57-11

Maung Tha Hla and Saw Hla Proo arrested a man and took him to Pauktaw Township. He was given the water treatment and then took him to Akyab. Yanasi was the Kempei Tai Chief responsible for tortures at Akyab and Pauktaw. Oswa was his assistant. Jap official Hoki expressed regret for having tortured the man when it was discovered the man had been using a typewriter instead of a radio as they thought.

(4-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THACKER, PAUL A. W 36-13

Paul A. Thacker states at Camp 17, Fukioka, Cpl. Walter Johnson was severely beaten by "Riverside", or Amamucha. Johnson was caught talking to one of the Koreans working in the mine. Punished for about 8 days.

(1-47) 25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THACKER, PAUL A., CPL. W

36-23

Cpl. Paul A. Thacker states at Camp 17, Fukuoka, a Greek was starved to death by the Japs. He had sold a bowl of rice to anotherprisoner. Sgt. Bennett and Lt. Little reported it to the Japanese. Sgt. McCormick ~~xxxxxxxx~~ is a witness. Cpl. Papallakos was the Greek mans name.

(1-47) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THACKERY, ELZA RUSSELL W 33-37

Elza Russell Thackery states at Tsuruga, Yamata forced them to work in foul weather without proper clothing. This caused many of the men to contract pneumonia.

(12-46) 25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THACKERY, E. R.

105-~~12~~ 21E

Ltr to CAD, forwarding affidavits of E. R. Thackery, for Eastern Special Projects.

(9-46) ~~116~~ 526

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THAKHEK P 56-18

At Thankhek the Japs executed Colin, Rocmer, Customs Collector, Bonnet, the Vet Wancel, the head of the I.E.P., Michaudel, Inspectors Gretsen and Monteal, Bishops Thomin and Gouri, Lt. Allard and Sgt.'s Lacroix and Mariani, Kato is accused.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THARIN, FRANK C., CAPT. W

67-75

Capt. Frank C. Tharin states at Yokahama Bay, and on board the "Nitta Maru" all PWs were ordered to give up all articles such as wallets, rings, watches, etc, by Lt. Saito. They were instructed that anyone later found with any articles would be shot.

(1-47) (143)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THARIN, FRANK C. 105-21E

Ltr fr Third Army RE enclosed is Affidavits of Lt. Col Frank C. Tharin, and Capt. Max L. Parnell.

(3-47)

287

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THARTER, CHARLES

101-57

Fred Courtright Dunn Jr. states that while a prisoner, he was ordered to chauffeur Lt. Ohne who was in charge of three lumber mills on Manila. He often had to drive to the home of Charles Tharter who was believed to be a collaborator.

(9-45) 69

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THATCHER, FRANK

105-21E

Ltr fr above stating he has already given a statement and has noting further to add.

(2-47)

751

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THAYER, ALLEN, LT. COL. V 101-2014

War Crimes Trial Status Report.
Title of case US vs Toshino, Junsaburo, et al
Murder, neglect, abuse, torture, gross mistreatment. Troop transport Oryoko Maru Dec 44 to Jan 45.

(5-47)

3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 67-5 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THAYER, Frank D. W 48-57

Above states on Wake Island one of our men was executed, his name was "Babe", he had gotten liquor somewhere and was given a trial and then executed.

Aug 46 (13)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THAYER, FRANK D.

105-76

1st Ind fr O'Keefe RE Request photogarph identification affidavit of Frank D. Thayer.

(1-47)

623

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THAYER, FRANK D. V 101-1158

Title of case US vs Egawa, Sachio
RE Beating, abuse, disability and death
Fukuoka Prisoner of war Camp #180B, Sasebo,
Kyushu, Japan, 1 Oct 42 to 30 Oct 43.

(8-47)

3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-402 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THAYER, FRANK D. 105-21E

Ltr fr Dept of Justice, Sixth Army RE enclosing statements taken fr the following prisoners of war: Jay Joe Kelly, Jackson S. Hobby, J. A. Drolette, Joseph Hizer, and Frank D. Thayer.

(XX

(3-47)

225

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THAYER, FRANK D.

151-11

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Frank D. Thayer re atrocities committed at Fukuoka POW Camp No 1, Japan.

(1-47)

1964

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THEILAN, HARRY V

Statement of Verner James Wurm that Harry The ilan died as a result of maltreatment and no medical attention. He was suffering from dysentery and was ordered to be isolated in a ware house without fuel.

(3-48)

STATEMENT
35-1730-3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THEILE, GENE V. 40-1377

Grace W. Richardson states at Santo Tomas the Japanese had their antiaircraft guns so close to the hospital that you could hear the shrapnel falling on the roof. Shrapnel fell within the boundaries of the camp and several of the internees were wounded. Gene Thiele was wounded in the arm.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THELIN, HENRY A. V 101-2185

File No T-246
Title of case US vs Masaharu Ozawa
RE Beating, abusing, contributing to death,
Sendai Prisoner of war Camp No 2-B, Yoshima,
Honshu, Japan 1 May 1944 to 25 April 45.

(8-47)

1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1697-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

THELIN, HARRY V 35-1865

Statement of Patrick M. Cmeyla that the above man died as a result of exposure, during the winter 44-45, because Ozawa would not put a stove and fuel in the isolation ward.

(1-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1627-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THEIN, MAUNG BA W 57-40

In Kemmendine the Japanese apprehended one or two Heiho soldiers. One man waited too long to surrender. Japs kicked his head, injuring his chin and causing blood to ooze from his mouth. They slapped and beat him.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THEOBALD, LT. W 61-37

1st Lt. Harold B. Tollett states he saw the plane of Major Houck plunge into the harbor at Kowloon Docks. Lt. Theobald is a witness.

(8-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THEORE, (SON)

40-992

Fred Courtright Dunn, Jr. identified prisoners on the photograph given him by the Japanese while a prisoner of war on Manila. Taken in summer of 1942. Seated - left to right - the first person is Theore, (son).

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THEORE, (FATHER)

40-992

Fred Courtright Dunn, Jr. identified prisoners on the photograph givenhim by the Japanese while a prisoner of war on Manila. Taken in summer of 1942. Seated - left to right - the second person is Theore (father), Mgr. of Ang-Tibay Shoe Factory, Manila.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THEROS, ELIAS PAUL GEORGE LT. (JG) W 67-159

Testimony of Elias Paul George Theros, Lt. jg
He was aboard the Tachibana Maru with other officers and men from a whale-boat which had been lowered from the USS Charrette and was sent immediately to the starboard side of the Tachibana Maru , that a serch of the Tachibana Maru was carried out immediately after boarding. That arms and ammunition packed in wooden boxes clearly marked with the international red cross were found aboard the Tachibana Maru.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THEW, HENRY PRIOR

105-52

1st Ind to 9th Sc re interrogation of above.

(6-46) 213

Eastern

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THIBEAULT, JOSEPH B.C. T/3 W 40-6

Full copy of report of interview of

(5-45) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THIBEAULT, T/SGT JOSEPH B. C. W ~~40-194~~ 40-7

T/Sgt Joseph B C Thibeault states that at Cabanatuan he saw three men tied with their hands behind their back and a rope tied to a post in a position where they could not sit down. A Japanese officer fired one shot into the head of each man while they lay in graves. There were three American Ps/W ordered to fill in the graves. One of the men was Sgt. Carl E. Stuart. Major Mori was the commanding officer at the time of the execution. The death reports were made by T/Sgt. George Gavin and signed by Lt. Col. Jack W. Schwartz.

(5-45) 140

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THIBEAULT, JOSEPH B. C. W 40-7

T/Sgt. Joseph B. C. Thibeault was interviewed with references to his knowledge of war crimes. Pfc. Robert V. Strasters was on duty at a Jap mess Hall near the guard house and witnessed beatings given the prisoners.

(6-45) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THIBEAULT, JOSEPH B. C. T/3 W 40-17

T/3 Joseph B. C. Thibeault states that Lt. Col. Hinton Drummond was on the march from Bataan to O'Donnell. Col. Drummond states he saw two Americans and 2 Filipinos buried alive by the Japs on the march.

(5-45) 41

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THIBEAULT, T/3 JOSEPH B. C. W 40-27

T/3 Joseph B. C. Thibeault states that in May 1944 English (propaganda) newspapers titled "Tokyo Times" and Tokyo Advertiser" were given out at the Cabanatuan Prison Camp No. 1.

(5-45) 33

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THIBEAULT, T/SGT JOSEPH B.C. W 40-27

T/Sgt Jos B C Thibeault states that in the early part of 1943 an American PW was brought into the operating room with a compound fracture of his arm. This man had been hit on the arm by a Jap sentry with the butt of his rifle. He was accused of stealing a bar of soap. A few months later another man had a fractured arm for the same reason. In the latter part of 1943 an American PW's body was brought into the hospital. This man had been brutally beaten and bayonetted. In late '42 a patient was shot by a Jap sentry close to the outside fence. He

SECRET

(over)

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THIBEAULT, T/SGT JOSEPH B. C. W | 40-49

T/Sgt Joseph B. C. Thibeault states that Lt. Huffcutt was killed in October, 1944 at Cabanatuan. Thibeault states he examined the body with Lt. Col. Wm. North, the Chief of Surgery.

(5-45) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THIBEAULT, JOSEPH B. C. T/3 W 40-102

T/3 Joseph B. C. Thibeault states that in Dec. 1943 500 Americans were detailed to take part in a Japanese movie titled "Down With The Flag". They made a faked surrender of the American Forces to the Japanese military. The movie portrayed American barbarism in which American fire needlessly (as portrayed in the film) injured a small Philippino boy. Thibeault advised that he saw the movie in May 1944.

(5-45) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THIBEAULT, T/SGT JOSEPH B. C. V 40-158

T/Sgt Joseph B C Thibeault states that Pfc Keeve was killed and Pfc Trehorne and Sgt Hollison were severely wounded when Japs placed guns in and around hospitals on Bataan. The Japs fired toward Corregidor and the Americans on Corregidor fired back, injuring several of the prisoners. Col Gillespie requested gasoline to evacuate the seriously ill cases but was refused. In order to obtain more food for the patients Lt. Col Jack W Schwartz asked to borrow a Jap soldier to shoot wild carabaoa but this too was refused. Lt Col Craig was one of the American doctors in charge of Hospital #2. Dr. Atuta was the Jap dental doctor. (5-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THIBEAULT, JOSEPH B. C. T/3 V 40-158

T/3 Joseph B. C. Thibeault states that Japs set guns around and adjacent to the Hospital on Bataan and these guns fired on the American Troops in Corregidor. Corregidor fired back into the locality and hit Gen. Hospital on three or four occasions causing several deaths and many injuries. Japs made no attempt to evacuate the Hospital from this fire but encouraged it by their own fire-power.

(5-45) a

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THIBEAULT, T/SGT JOSEPH B. C. W 40-195

Sgt Thibeault states that o/a June 15 1942 between 200 and 300 American patients were removed from Camp O'Donnell and taken to Cabanatuan hospital. Most of these patients were suffering from a heavy diarrhea. Approximately 100 of the patients died before the detail arrived to pick them up and the cause of their death was exposure. Thibeault states that none of the patients recovered after the trip. Lt. Goldberg was the American officer in charge of the detail which moved these prisoners to the hospital.

SECRET (5-45) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THIBEAULT, JOSEPH B. C., T/SGT W 40-203

Sgt Abraham Richstein states at Camp #1, a prisoner was missing for roll call. Complete check of camp was made. His nude body was carried on a litter through the old hospital area to the morgue. Had been shot through the head, complete body cut up with bayonet wounds, about 150 wounds on his body. T/Sgt William Lambert, Capt Keschner, Colonel North, Colonel Schwartz and T/Sgt Joseph B.C. Thibeault also witnessed the body in the morgue.

(7-45) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THIEL, Robert A. V 35-~~18~~ 156

Testimony of James E. Bell, Pvt.
At Osaka during March of 45, Legon, Thiel,
and Thompson were working on a Japanese boat
and they became very friendly with the Japanees and
were able to secure rice, which they intended to bring
back to their barracks and cook and divide among
the men. Japanese guards caught these men and beat
them severely. One of the guards was nicknamed
"The Schoolteacher, and another called Isha Da.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD (6-46)
See File 119-7-6

SECRET

23 also see
COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2250-1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THIES, SGT. V 35-466

Testimony of Bernard A. Fields
See P card Mitishima Camp.

(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THIN, SAYA MAUNG W 57-15

In April or May, 1942, three persons were arrested for stealing property from the Japs and were sentenced to a public execution. The order of the execution was carried out by a Bengali named Rao. The men were tortured and one of them was tortured to such an extent that he was too weak to scream. Photographs of the execution was taken by Saya Maung Thin.

(5-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THIRLWELL, CHARLES V 101-1390

US vs SADAO WATANABE T-43

1 Dec 42, 31 May 45, the accused of Hakodate #1, Branch pow camp, Muroran, Japan did beat mistreat and abuse American and Allied pows in violation of the laws and the customs of war.

(2-48)4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THIRTWELL, C. V 119-7

Complete Trial Record of Capt Kaichi Hirate
RE Unalwfully beat and kick one C. Thirtwell,
an Allied Prisoner of War.

(12-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THISON, COMMANDER W 101-156

Testimony of Roger Dick Bamford, Sgt.
In thematter of the failure of the Japanese to furnh proper food, quarters, and medical care to American prisoners of war at Woosung, China, between 1 February 42 and March 43.
The first Commanding Officer was a Col. Use.
Witnesses: Lt. Kahn, Col. Ashurst, Major Brown, Major Devereaux, Commander Thison, Sgt. Marion L. Myne, and Sgt. Fred Beese.

(5-46)

40

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THISSEN, COMMANDER V 62-63

Stmt. of FM 1/c Ira Melvin Brawdy in re/beating of American Prisoners at Kang Wang, Shaghai.

(9-46) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS V 35-308

Dominic Nicola Prospero states at Kamioka on or about Jar 1945, Thomas was caught stealing a gross bale of charcoal. Four Japanese beat him while he was stripped of his clothing while it was snowing and when the temperature was about 20 degrees fahrenheit above zero. Nakassi, Imai or "Screaming Demon" and "Wolf" are accused.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS V

35-310

Noble Frank Smith states that Thomas was one of 16 men beaten at Kamioka, March 1945, because of rice and saki having been found in their room.

(3-47) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS V 35-539

Cpl. Robert L. Clark states at Nogoya Sub-Camp #1, he saw Thomas beaten by Jap guards. American PsW were hired out to the Mitsui Mining Company to work in the lead mines at Kamioka, Japan.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS V 101-209

Statement of 1st Lt. Newton Jack Kellam.
See (P) card RANGOON.

(3-46) 25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

2nd Lt. Newton Jack Kellam states at Rangoon, Burma, he was wounded along with Harmon, Thomas and Marshall by shrapnel. Japs took their first aid kits and they received no medical care at all for four days.

(10-46) 70

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THOMAS V

Statement of Ricahrd J. O'Brien that he and the above were beaten and tortured by being made to stand in snow withoug clothes and doused with water by Nakasai and 5 jap guards for not report ng the find of a bag of charcoal.

STATEMENT
35-1917-1

(11-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS (ARMY) V 52-3

Pfc. John H. Wisecup states that a man named Thomas (Army) died at Kanchana Buri in Nov. 1943.

(8-46) 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THOMAS, Coxwain V | 101-2331

US vs HIROKAZU TANAKA T-358

Kicking, beating, torturing, Osaka Main pow cam,
1 Sept 43, 14 Aug 45.

23 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-54 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, COXSWAIN V 33-18

Philip E. Sanders, CBM, states at Camp Honcho, over 95% of the men in the camp at one time or another received a severe beating from Sgt. Sawamura or Sgt. Maj. Tanaka. They were all slapped without exception hundreds of times while they were confined in Honcho. They forced 13 men to kneel for an hour on sharp steel. Would give them 50 or 60 lashes with a bamboo pole over their bare backs. Harvey Goodrich got 8 of these beatings. Thomas, a coxswain, and Knutzen got it about 4 times. Capt. Miyatake, Lt. Kajiyama, Lt. Matsumuro and Col. Murata are accused.

SECRET (2-46) 2

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, COXSAIN V 35-520

Testimony of Lowren Augustus Arnett, Coxsain
In March 45, at POW Camp No 1 at Osaka, Japan
they had an American raid of B-17s and B-29s.
The Japanese were infuriated. Each man at the camp
had been assigned a number and the Japanese took hold
of man number 17 Coxsain Thomas and man number 29
Coxsain Kratzmeyer both men were severely beaten with bambo
sticks. Witnesse MM S/C R. N. Rawlins. Col. Mirata
was the Commadant in charge of all prisoners of war
in the Osaka, Japan area. Second Lt. Matsamotason was
in charge of POW Camp No. 1 At Osaka.

(4-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, DR.

61-2

Newspaper story by Lois Fearon, Canadian, of fall of Hong Kong. She saw 8 Canadian, 10 RAMC men and 3 St. Johns Ambulance men captives bayoneted in back. Dr. Orloff was bayoneted in the back.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, MR. V 36-166

Ryland Francis Barnett states at Camp Fukuoka #18, he witnessed the beating, and ultimate death of Mr. Thomas. They found him in bed when he was supposed to be answering a reville call. He was about 75 years old. Shigashi San is accused. Rev. Oreal Johnson is a witness.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, S1c V 55-14

Lt. John Blount Nelson states that at Tamakan Maj. Winthrop Rogers, Captain Parker, Thomas, S1c, and Forsman, S1c, were beaten severely.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, TM1c W

67-133

George Estabrook Brown reports re the death of S1c Welsh aboard Japanese destroyer near Caroline Islands o/a 19 Nov. 1943. TM1c Thomas witness.

(7-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, PVT. W 33-38

S/Sgt. Eugene G. Pfeiffer states at Yokkaichi #5, 16 men died during the winter from starvation and cold. Pvt. Ernie Myers, Pvt. Gerlick and Pvt. Lamy are victims. Pvt. Thomas is a witness.

(1-47) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, PVT. W 33-72

Statement of Pvt. Charles Louis Urban.
See (P) card CAMP HANAWA.

(3-46) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, PVT V 35-256

Raphael F Garofalo states that at Ashio, June 1944, Pvt Thomas was beaten with a wooden shoe by a Jap sergeant major when he was picking greens in the prison garden. He did not receive medical care until ten hours later.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, PVT. V | 35-1080

Cpl. Joel Cummins states that at Camp Hirahata, about June 1943, while unloading an ore boat, "The Bull" picked out two men and accused them of stealing rice. He beat them with his sword to an unconscious state and then made them go back to work the next day. The victims are Pfc. Jappie Clark and Pvt. Thomas.

(12-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, PVT. V 57-8

I/Sgt. Frank W. Fidlin states Pvt. Glenn E. Moore died of beri beri and malaria at Kamburi in November 1943. Pvt. Thomas died from the same cause. S2/c Ros ell died of the same cause in Oct 1943 en route to Singapore. Gen. Satoe accused.

(4-46) 68

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, PVT. W 101-57

S/Sgt. Morris Lowell Atkinson states Major Ferris collaborated with the Japs on board the ship bound for Formosa on 1 Oct 44. He was frequently seen eating and drinking and talking with the Japs on deck. Pvt. Clowd Montgomery, Pvt. Fountain and Pvt. Thomas are witnesses.

(3-46) 166

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, PVT. V 101-199

Testimony of Vere Eugene Morrison, Cpl.
In the matter of the failure on the part of the Japanese to provide prisoners of war with proper medical care, food, and quarters at the Prisoner of War Camp "Southern Area", in Singapore, from the period of about 9 Nov. 42 to about June 43.
Pvt. LaVerne Staver died in Changie Jail.
Witnesses: Sgt. Ben Keith, Pfc. Curtis Van Cleave, and Pfc. Shields.

(6-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, Sgt. V 37-15

Testimony of David George Batel Cpl.
At Heite, we had no air raid shelters at this camp. During an air raid one American prisoner was killed. Approximately 50 to 75 British prisoners of war were killed during the air raid and a number were wounded.

(2-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, SGT.

W 46-16

Testimony of Sherman D. Maynard
See P card Dapocal Prison.

(3-46)

49

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, SGT. W 46-16

Testimony of Cpl. Sherman D. Maynard
See P card Dapocal Prison.

(3-46)

51

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, SGT. V 57-134

Testimony of Albert Emery McGarvey
In the matter of the beating of Sgt. Thomas of the RAAF at 80 Kilo Camp, about 123 Kilometers south of Moulmein, Burma on or about April of 43. A few of the guards at the camp were: ~~Ki~~ Ahlee, Makhan, Kanako, "Liver Lips", Takamoto, and Hedahari. Witnesses; Capt. Fowler, and Col. Lothar Thorpe.

(5-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, CPD W 33-33

Statement of M/Sgt. William L. Nabers.
See (P) card FENATSU CAMP #6, OSAKA.

(4-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, CHIEF W 40-2001

Raymond J. Provencher states at Clark Field, CRm Cary was beatenwhile working on the air field and placed a canvas cloth over his back for protection fm the rain. Chief Thomas was in charge of this detail. Fisheyes was CO. "Patch-Pants" also accused.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, Lt. W 40-27

Dallas Paul Vinette reports re general conditions at Cabanatuan. Lt. Thomas is listed as a witness.
(9-45) 410

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, CAPT. W 33-32

Statement of Sgt. James R. Thompson.
See (P) card TENAGAWA.

(4-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, CAPT. W 33-125

72

Floyd Ottis Conn, CBM, states the Japs failed to furnish American PsW with proper food, quarters and medical care at Camp #6, Hanawa. Col. Walker and Capt. E. P. Flemming, Lt. Richard Pullen and Capt. Thomas are witnesses.

(4-46) 10

73

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, CAPT. W 35-578 160

1st Sgt. Arvie T. Gale states at Tsuruga, he personally witnessed the beating of Pvt. Robert C. Tyler in 1943. Tyler was somewhat of a mental case, his mental instability having been caused by extreme worry and malnutrition. He escaped from the camp through the fence butwas captured a short time later and brought back to the camp. Tahaji accused. Capt. Thomas is a witness.

(5-46) c 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, CAPT. V

35-1443

Carl Eugene Redenbaugh states at Tanagawa, Takagi beat Capt. Thomas with his fists, hands and club because he permitted some sick PWs to start a fire in a saw dust stove they had constructed.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, CAPT V 40-413

Mrs. Hilda Marie Gould states that shortly after 6 May 1942 at Corregidor a Capt Thomas of the Medical Corps was severely beaten and shot for attempting to hide supplies. Cpl. Brown disclosed to the Japanese what Capt. Thomas was doing.

(7-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, CAPTAIN V 40-557

Testimony of Mamory H. Cain, Col.
In the matter of Japanese Army authorities torturing and beating U. S. Army Col. Memory H. Cain while a prisoner of war of the Japanese Imperial Army at Cabanatuan Prison Cmap No. 1 Philippine Islands, on 10 and 11 Oct 42.

(2-46)

4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

CAPT. THOMAS W 35-594

Testimony of Charles T. Burce, S/Sgt.
While at Yokkaichi, Japan in approx, January 45
an American officer by the name of Capt. Thomas Walked
thought the barracks and told them to put out
their fires during the air raid. Cpl. Tomabi who
was in charge of the Medical department followed
Capt. Thomas by just a few yards to the rear. Sgt.
Tomabi entered the roon and started that they had
disobeyed orders. He beat Sabbitini, Bergger, Cline,
Glotsbauch, and three others he cannot remember their
names with a wide leather ~~head~~ belt that he was wearing.

(5-46.)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, MAJOR W 46-0

Lt. Anthony Bujnowski was with a guerrilla band on Mindanao. He heard that the Commanding Officer at Malaybalay was Yasuka or Yamashita. Information as to the names of the Japs on Mindanao can be obtained from Major Thomas, AC or Capt. Wills who are G-2 Officers. A Corps of the 10th Military District under the command of Col. R. V. Bowler.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, MAJOR W 46-12

Lt. Jack W. Hoffman states that Antonio Reyes gave him one version of the death of Gen. Fort. Reyes saw Japs take Gen. Fort out of Cagayan in a truck and bring the truck back empty. Major Thomas reported to Lt. Hoffman that Gen. Fort was bayoneted and shot at Camp Keithley.

(3-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, ARCHIBALD WILLIAM DAVID W 101-57

Archibald William David Thomas states at Omuta #17, Pvt. Knight stole some bread from the cookhouse. Capt. Little turned him over to the Japs. Beaten and tortured and it resulted in his ddeath.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, ARTHUR B., SGT. V

101-2146

US vs Sakujiro Aramaki et al.
File No. T-215.
Beating, Abusing, torture, contributing to death. Hiroshima Camp 6, Sept 44 - Sept 45.
Victims are listed.

(7-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-22271

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, ARTHUR L. V 101-2329

US vs TETSUO TANIGUCHI T-360

Willful and unlawful killing, Kikai Island in the Ryukus, Apr 45.

29 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-532-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, BUD V 40-27

Kenneth Raymond Gordon reports re general conditions at Cabanatuan. Bud Thomas is listed as a *** victim.

(9-45) 490

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, C. L. V

~~101-214~~
55-14

Lt Charles D Smith states that Maj. Winthrop Rogers, Capt. W.D. Parker, C.L.Thomas and Gus Forsman were beaten severely at Kanchanaburi, Thailand.

(12-45) [redacted]

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, C.P. W 35-28

M/Sgt. James E. Bivle states that at Camp #2, Osaka, about July 1945, four prisoners attempted to get into a warehouse to get some food. One of the men, Wagner, was caught and was forced to stand at attention day and night for five cnsecutive days. He was then placed in the guad house and was not given any food or water. He died about four days later. Witnesses are White and C.P. Thomas.

(11-46) 42

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, CHANDLER BOYNTON, MAJOR W 46-0

Above states in May or June 1944 a Japanese patrol came to Calamba, Mindanao, killed approximately 200 Filipinos, men, women, and children. Babies tossed on bayonets and children swung by the heels against trees. Filipinos were first blinded with lighted cigarettes and then killed. Judge Saguin and Colonel Charles W. Hedges are listed as witnesses.

(8-45) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, CHARLES P. SGT. 105-21E

Ltr fr United States Marine Corps, Navada
RE enclosed is affidavit submitted by the
above man.

(3-47)

220
Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, CLYDE, CPL. V 33-38

Statement of Cpl. Clyde Thomas.
See (P) card YOKKAICHI, JAPAN.

(4-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, CLYDE, CPL. W 35-66

Statement of Cpl. Clyde Thomas.
See (P) card YOKKAICHI.

(4-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, CLYDE, CPL. V 35-1102

Statement of Cpl. Clyde Thomas.
See (P) card YOKKAICHI.

(4-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, Delber V 47-1

Thomas, Army, was killed in the Puerto Princesa, Palawan massacre on 14 Dec. 1944.
(5-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

THOMAS, DELBERT RAYMOND V 101-2358

US VS TERADA ET AL (T-389)

Burning with lighted gasoline, handgrenading, clubbing, etc., abusing and mistreating. Puerta Princesa, Palawan Island, P.I. June 44 - Feb 45.

15 June 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS Prt Edward V 35-759

Testimony of Ray R. Rhoten, Cpl.
At Kamiasa, Japan a civilian guard called "The Wolf" beat three American soldiers, one of whose name was Thomas in front of a crowd of Japanese and Korean civilians.

(7-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, EDWARD E., 1st LT. W 40-49

1st Lt. Edward E. Thomas states he saw the guard who had fired the shots, and saw Lt. Huffcutt lying on theground. His body was lying in a garden that he had planted. He hadgone there to pick vegetables. This garden was more than 75 ft. from the fence. Capt Gentry was a witness.

(8-45) 87

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, EDWARD E. 1st Lt. W&V 40-934

The above reports that he was beaten at Cabanatuan in Sept 1944.

(8-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THOMAS, E. M. V 35-1206

Complete Trial Record of Masao Uwamori tried at Yokohama, Japan on 14 April 1947 - 28 April 1947 re the mistreatment and abuse of E. M. Thomas.

(8-47) Vol. I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, EDWARD W. W 33-74

Edward W. Thomas states at Sendai PW Camp 5, 15 American and about 25 Dutch prisoners were killed during an aerial bombardment. Medical supplies were not sufficient to care for the many wounded and suffering from the bombing.

(12-46) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, EDWARD W W 35-963

Edward W. Tomas states that while at Yokchama Prison Cp. # 1-D, in 1945, a Marine T/Sgt. Raymond Sparks was so brutally beaten that his face was a mass of bruises, hardly recognizable, by a Japanese guard who had misinterpreted something Sparks was saying.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, EDWARD W. W 35-1219

Edward W. Thomas states at Sendai #5, "Squinty" ordered Clarence Hanson to pick up a log and carry it to another location. Hanson couldn't budge the log and "Squinty" struck him in the face with his fist.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THOMAS, EDWARD W. V 35-1220

Testimony of Edward W. Thomas
Abou 25 June 45 at Sendai Psw No 5, Kanaishi, Japan I was trying to carry to the saw a heavy log the log weighing about 200 pounds I was unable to carry it. The Wolf slapped and beat me continuosuly with his barm hands for aperiod of three minutes. results of the beating were a black eye and a badly bruised and sore face.

(10-47)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, EDWARD W. V 35-1220

Edward W. Thomas states at Sendai #5, "The Wolf" or "Brown Coat" slapped and beat him continuously with his bare hands for a period of about three minutes because he was to weak to carry a 200 pound log to the saw mill.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THOMAS, EDWARD W. Extract W 35-1752

Statement of Edward W. Thomas
At Sendai Charles Sweatman was ordered to carry a heavy log to a saw in the saw mill where I worked. Sweatman was unable to carry the log. The Wolf beat him on his face with his bar hands. Upon our return to camp that evening I saw that Seatman's entire face was bruised and the right side of his face was swollen.

(K 10-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, EDWARD W. V

35-1754

Edward W. Thomas states at Yokohama he and two other Americans were beaten by Kombosan or "One Eye" for not turning in their knives when they were told to.

(8-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, EDWARD W. V

35-1755

Edward W. Thomas states at Yokohama he was beaten in the face by Kombesan or "One Eye" when he could not produce shoes and other equpment he said he had turned in. Were later located in the storeroom.

(8-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, EDWARD W.

105-52

1st Ind to 9th Sc re interrogation of above.

(6-46) 210

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, EDWARD W.

105-~~76~~ 2/E

4th Ind to CAD, forwarding deposition of Edward W. Thomas - For Eastern Special Projects.

(9-46) ~~175~~ 514

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, EDWARD W.

151-11

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Edward W. Thomas Re Reference to Sendai POW Camp No 5, Kamaishi, Japan.

(2-47)

2430

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THOMAS, EDWARD W. V 101-1924

US VS INAKI, Makoto et al (P-151)

Exposing pow's to hazards of war which resulted in the death of 32. Beatings and collective punishments. Kamaishi camp, Sendai #5, Japan.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD

35-2263-1

3 Dec 46 (1)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, ELMER A. V 101-2332

US vs GORO KIMURA et al T-357

Beating and otherwise abusing POW Camp No. 6, Hanawa, Honshu, Japan, 15 Sept 44 - 15 Aug 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1043 Vol I

23 March 19 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THOMAS, ELMER A. V 35-2045

Eler Thomas states that while he was interned at Hanawa, Japan he was forced to lift a 400 lb anvil when he only weighed 140. Due to the fact that he could not lift the anvil he was beaten brutally by the "Rat".

(1-48)
1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1043 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THOMAS, ELMER A.

33-72

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Ralph W. Pope, Lyan K. Rinker, Elmer E. Long and Elmer A. Thomas re atrocities committed at Sendai POW Camp No 6, Hanawa, Japan.

(10-47)

129

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

THOMAS, ELMER T. V 101-1879

US vs TOSHINERI ASAKA T-118

15 Sept 44 and 13 Sept 45, at Sendai #6, Hanawa did willfully and unlawfully beat, mistreat and torture, numerous American and Allied pows in some cases, the treatmentreceived by the pows resulted in their deahts.

(1-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-618-Vol I.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, ELROY V 101-1918

US vs Yoshio Hori et al.
File No. T-225.
Beating, abusing, contributing to death.
Nagoya Camp 3.
21 Oct 44 - 15Aug 45.
Victims are listed.

(7-47) 4

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-283 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, ELROY W

Arthur T. DiMeo states at Nagoya 3, in July 45, Lee Roland left his job at the smelter and broke into a storehouse. Yamasta caught him with dried fish and the Japs took turns beating him. Okawa or "Pluto" and Kamikawa or "Porky" are accused. Witnesses are listed.

(7-47)

Orig. 35-64-49

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, EMMA STINE MRS. W | 40-31

The above reports the matter of exposure of POW to the danger of gunfire at Santo Tomas

(7-45)108

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, EMMA STINE VW 40-31

Mrs. Emma Stine Thomas states that while at Santo Tomas, there was poor quality of food, lack of food, lack of disinfectant and lack of medical supply.

(7-45) 111

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, EMMA STINE MRS. W 40-95

The above reports the killing or execution of Mr. C. Grinnell, Mr. Cliff Larson, Mr. Dugleby, and Mr. (fnu)Johnson at Santo Tomas. The bodies were beheaded. Mrs. H. Richards told her of the condition of the bodies.

(7-45)27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, EMMA STINE MRS. W 40-126

The above reports that there were three British internees who escaped from Santo Tomas in the early part of 1942 and were captured by the Japanese and executed.

(7-45)19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, EMMA STINE MRS. W 40-270

The above reports that at Santo Tomas Abe Wells was beaten because he was giving financial aid to other internees. He was hospitalized for injuries about the face and eyes.

(7-45)5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, EMMA STINE MRS. W 40-327

The above reports the matter of torture, beatings or other cruelties against Joe Yette at Santo Tomas.

(7-45)8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, EMMA STINE W 40-635

Mrs. Emma Stine Thomas states that while at Santo Tomas, Mr. Charles Blue died from tuberoulosis and beri beri.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, EMMA STINE W 40-636

Mrs. Emma Stine Thomas states that while at Santo Tomas, Mr. B. B. Brooks died from tuberoulosis and beri beri.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, EMMA STINE W 40-637

Mrs. Emma Stine Thomas states that while at Santo Tomas, Mr. Cotterman died from tuberoulosis and beri beri.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, EMMA STINE W 40-638

Mrs. Emma Stine Thomas states that while at Santo Tomas, Mr. Leake died from tuberoulosis and beri beri.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

2351

THOMAS, FLORENCE V 101-~~2080~~

File # T-238
Title of case US vs Yoshio Mitsuhashi et al
RE Beating, abusing and othergross mistreatment,
command responsibility. Fukushima Internment
Camp, Fukushima, Honshu, Japan Aug 42 to Jul 44.

(11-47) 1

2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2212-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, George H, V. 35-2283-1

Complete trial record of Hiroshi Tamura held at Tokyo, Japan, 27 October 1948

3 April 1951

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, Pvt 1st Cl GEORGE H V 35-267

Complete trial record of Motoo Namba, tried at Yokohama, Japan, 15 May 1947. RE: did willfully and unlawfully mistreat and abuse Pvt George H Thomas, by refusing him medical aid and attention, thereby causing the loss of two fingers.

(17 Feb 48) Vol. 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THOMAS, GEORGE H. V

101-2321

US vs MOTOO NAMBA T-334

Command responsibility, mistreating and otherwiase abusing, Umeda Bunsho, Osaka, Japan. 25 Oct 44, 1 Sept 45.

(3-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, H. E. V 35-473

Testimony of Levio Amidei
In the matter of the beating of H. E. Thomas and ~~xi~~ six other English and American Military personnel on or about February or March 45 at Hoincho Camp #1. The Jap Sgt. Whom they called "Boy Corporal" took a bamboo stick and for about fifteen minutes went successively from one of thes prisoners to the next beating them all as hard as he could wield the stick.

(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, HAROLD, COXSWAIN W 33-18

S/Sgt. Tasker Homer Bliss states at Camp Hoinsho, he was beaten several times by Lt. Kaziyama for not standing at attention. Eugene DeLong was thrown into cold water because he was sleeping without his undershirt on. Harold Thomas, Coxswain is a witness.

(12-46) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, HAROLD, Coxswain W 33-165

S/Sgt. Tasker Homer Bliss states while imprisoned at Camp Notagawa he was beaten by Sgt. Yamoto, Cpl. Fujiki a nd Higashiguchi. Beaten for what they called not working hard enough. Harold Thomas, Coxswain, is a witness.

(12-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, HAROLD

33-165

Request for affidavit of Harold Thomas with ref to Notogawa PW Camp, Osaka Area.

(4-47) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THOMAS, HAROLD W 35-1567

Statement of Tasker Homer Bliss that while at Camp Hoinsho, he witnessed the beating of RM2/c SMITH by a Jap private named CONDO, because SMITH argured with him about treatment for a chest cold that he had. After the beating SMITH was sent out to work without medical treatment. After returneing to camp he died the following morning about 3:00 AM.

(10-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, HAROLD EUGENE, BM2/c W 35-422

Harold Eugene Thomas, BM2/c, states at Osaka Prison Camp #1, Hess was severely beaten by Kenichi Kondo and it resulted in his death. He was ill and could not answer sick call. Witnesses are listed.

(3-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THOMAS, Harold Eugene V 35-473

Above states at Notogawa about eight aor ten of us were caught with green vegetables taken from gardens, we were lined up and beaten by the Jap guards.

25 July 47 (3)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, HAROLD EUGENE

105-48

Ltr to 5th SC req. interrogation.

(4-46) 59

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, HAROLD J. W 67-133

Edward Forrest Ricketts, CMMM states that two sailors threw Welsh overboard on the Yokohomabecause he was wounded. Rourke was a witness. Lt. Cmdr. George Esterbrock Brown, Harold J. Thomas and Eugene Baker were aboard this ship.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, HAROLD J, CPO VW 67-133

Cpo Harold J. Thomas states that the "Sculpin" of which he was a crew member, was sunk on 19 Nov. 1943. They were rescued by a Jap destroyer. Seaman 1/c Welsh was wounded and Thomas help him aboard the destroyer, but the Japs threw him overboard again, and machinedgunned other survivors in the water. 15 or 20 men were killed. GM 3/c O'Roarke is a witness.

(11-46) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, HAROLD J.

105-75

4th Ind fr Fifth Army Area RE enclosed is depostiion and sketch by Harold J. Thomas.

(11-46)

319

EASTERN SPECIAL PROJECT.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, HAROLD L.

105-74

Ltr fr Fourth Army RE Submitted herewith is affidavit of Harold L. Thomas Concerning his knowledge of War Crimes.

(2-47)

660

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, HAROLD L. PFC. | 105-74

Ltr fr Capt Benecick re request interrogation of Pvt. Willie Ellis, Pvt. Elmo G. DeMumburmi Pvt. Paul R. Spain, and Pfc. Harold L. Thomas RE atrocities committed by the Japanese while interead as Prisoners of war at Nagoya Area Camp # #8, in Japan.

(12-46)

400

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, HENRY

W | 40-78

Testimony of James Isaac Ahlstedt.
See P card Camp #3, Cabanatuan.

(3-46)

113

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, HENRY L., CPL. W

40-78

Cpl. Henry L. Thomas states at Cabanatuan #3, Fred L. Lee, William E. Benson, Hugh Wellman and Wesley Jordan were shot and killed by the Japs while PWs. Witnesses are listed.

(1-47) 142

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, HENRY L. W 40-78

Sgt. George Walter Robinson statement in the matter of the illegal shooting and killing of 4 U.S. citizens, Soldier PWs by the Japs at Camp 3, Cabanatuan, in July or Aug 1942. Henry L. Thomas is a witness.

(11-46) 145

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, HENRY L. W 40-78

Statement of Charles Courtney Shelton.
See (P) card CAMP #3, CABANATUAN.

(3-46) 110

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, HENRY L. W 64-16

Testimony of George Walter Robinson, Sgt.
In the matter of the illegal execution of Sgt.
Chasteen, Cpl. Palliotti, and a sailor named
Marzigold, all U.S citizen prisoners of war by the
Japanese at a prisoner of war camp in the City of Mukden,
Manchuria in April or May of 43. Camp Superintendent Lt.
Michi. Witnesses: John Y. Begaye, Henry L. Thomas,
and James N. Bowen.

(6-46)

16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, HENRY L., CPL. W 64-31

Cpl. Henry L. Thomas states four US PWs were severely beaten by a Jap Army Lt. named Miki at a PW Camp in Mukden in March of 1943.

(1-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, HENRY L., PFC. W 101-225

Sgt. George Walter Robinson states at Camp #1, Hoten, they were imprisoned within a barbed wire compound located near an airport somewhere around Mukden. Washingfacilities were adequate. Had no athletic equipment, no shows, books, cards and lights in the barracks were turned off at 9:00 p.m. Pfc. Henry L. Thomas is a witness. Accused listed.

(11-46) 89

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, HERBERT JOSEPH VW 33-35

Testimony of William Herbert Haverland
Witness in the matter of the Japanese
to improper conditions at a prisoner of
war camp about three milts north of the
town of Ashio, Japan from June 45 to
Sept. 4. 45.

(3-46)

12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, HERBERT JOSEPH, TM1c W 67-133

Statements of J. N. Baker F1c; Herbert Joseph Thomas TM1c; E. Wright; George Rocek McMM1c; J. G. Peterson; Paul A. Todd PhM1c; John Paul Rourke and Harry Ford Toney concerning sinking of USS Sculpin 19 Nov. 1943.

(5-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, T/SGT IKE W 40-4

T/Sgt Ike Thomas states he was told by Sam Palasota that 3 unknown POW at camp #1 Cabanatuan tried to escape but were caught by the interior guards who detained them. Arguments followed and the Jap guards arrived. and took the 3 men into custody. The men were tied to posts and all Filipinos who passed had to beat them- later the men were shot.

(7-45) 35

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, IKE W 40-8

Ike Thomas states that while at Cabanatuan, an enlisted man was tied to a post which supported the roof of a Japanese guard shed. He had been tortured because there was blood around his ears and mouth.

(7-45) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, T/SGT IKE V 40-27

Above states he arrived at Camp #1, Cabanatuan, on 27 June 42. While acting as First Sergeant he took five American prisoners of war suffering from malaria to Group #2 Dispensary. Two of them died from lack of medicine. On a few occasions the Japs provided antiseptics. From 30 to 60 PsW died each day because of the failure of the Japanese to provide medicine. Jap Commanding Officer was Lt Col Maori.

(7-45) 154

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, T/SGT IKE W 40-27

Sgt Ike Thomas states at Camp #1 Cabanatuan 20 Sept 42 he saw the head of a Filipino on a bamboo pole being carried by a Japanese soldier as they marched into Camp #1, along the road between the American POW and the Japanese areas. The head was placed on a pole near the road at the main entrance.

& (7-45) 153

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, IKE Tech Sgt W 40-203

The above states that at Cabanatuan on or about 20 June 1943 an unknown American enlisted man who attempted to escape was killed by the Japanese guards. His forehead was caved in, chest covered with bayonet wounds, jaw was broken and smashed, one of his legs was broken and twisted to one side. The only clothing on him was his shoes and an OD shirt which was unbuttoned.

(7-45)8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, T/SGT IKE V 40-568

Sgt Tke Thomas states at Cabanatuan 2 unknown enlisted men, POW, escaped so Japs put in confinement 20 men with the attention of shooting them Lt Col Craig and Lt Col Schwartz interceded with the Japs and they changed the sentence from death to confinement. The men were locked up in barracks from sunset til sunrise all doors and shutters closed; all blinds drawn. The two men who escaped were recaptured. The dead body of one was found and the other Pfc Beyuka was sentenced to confinement.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, IKE W 40-569

Ike Thomas states that he was told by Sgt. Cecil Hay that while at Cabanatuan Camp No. 1, an unknown American prisoner left camp to obtain food, and upon returning was discovered by the Japs. He was confined for a period of three days and then shot.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, T/SGT IKE W 40-571

Above states he was acting as First Sergeant and took five American prisoners suffering from malaria to Group #2, Dispensary, Camp #1, Cabanatuan. No quinine was available. He called daily for medicine but none was available. They were eventually transferred to the hospital but two of them died. They were Pvt Lee Sechrist and Cpl Miller.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, JAMES E., 2nd LT. V

101-193

2nd Lt. James M. Taylor, Jr. states at Hankow, 2nd Lt. James E. Thomas suffered from mal-nutrition. Later attended by Lt. (jg) Kahn, Comdr. Tyson and Lt. (jg) Wm. Foley, Capt. Donald J. Burch and T/Sgt. James P. Meehan are witnesses.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

JAMES THOMAS

102-12

Futatabi Camp, Kobe, Japan. Mentioned in Red Cross Prisoners of War Bulletin, Vol. 2, No. 11, Nov. 1944. Civilian camp, opened 23 May 1944. Contains 174 internees, all men, including 130 Americans. Contains William Smith, William Falvey, James Thomas, Charles Gregg, G. T. Cox, all Americans.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, JOSEPH V 40-31

George Bernard Gould reports re the failure of the Japs to provide prisoners with proper medical care, food or quarters at Santo Tomas.

(10-45) 348

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, J. O. W 33-138

Testimony of William Joseph Falvey
During the last period at Futatabi, he was seclected camp leader, and served until the time of his release. Leon Harris and Arthur Woodruff, camp leader and assistant camp leader who preceeded him prepared a full report of contitions which existed in the camp as of Sept. 44. One of the officials were Maeda. Witnesses: J. O. Thomas, Donald C. Wallace, and R. R. Hubbard.

(6-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, SGT LESTER V 40-30

George S McGowan reports re general conditions at Camp O'Donnell from 16 April to 10 May 42. George S McGowan victim.

(10-45) 136

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, LESTER, T/SGT. [redacted] W 40-1362

M/Sgt. George S. McGowan states in October 43 at Bayombong one of the Jap guards slapped him. Couple of Jap guards got in front of him and hit him on his shoulders and behind his ears with belts. Their food ration was cut in half for about two weeks. T/Sgt. Lester Thomas; Sgt. Eugene Voss; Sgt. Wright; Sgt. Bob Salters; Cpl. Coug Salters; M/Sgt. Konka and Sgt. Bill Tanner are witnesses.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, LESTER, T/SGT. V 40-1373

M/Sgt. George S. McGowan states at Bayombong between 2 Nov 1942 and 24 Dec 1943 they hauled ammunition from the town of San Jose to Bayombong. Dug trenches about 4 feet deep and 3 feet wide all around the building in which they stayed. Japs were going to use them against American troops if necessary. Between 24 Jan 1944 and 3 Feb 1944 they hauled ammunition and guns from Ft. McKinley to Pier No. 7. At Eschague they leveled the airfield and cut brush. Victims are listed. "Scarface" and Mifuni are accused.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, LLOYD W 101-156

Testimony of William Franklin Clubb
At Woo Sung, while he was there, four boys were reported to have broken into the Px at the camp and to have stolen supplies. They took all the men from Barracks 4, and placed them in frount of the Japanese office, and made them stand there from seven in the morning until five in the evening. Lt. Usi was in charge of the camp at that time. Ishihari, was a civilian rep ponsible for this treatment. Witnesses, Thomas Zivic, Francis Glennmen, Lloyd Thomas, and George Rosendiek.

(4-46)38

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, MELVIN E., CPL. W 35-51-

Cpl. Melvin E. Thomas states at Nagoya Camp 5, prisoners were subjected to beatings and slappings. John Kristopicz and Sheehan were both beaten with fists, sticks, belt buckles and other means until they became unconscious. Romey C. Gregory is a witness.

(1-47) 39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, M/SGT OLIVER W

33-23

Joseph Edward Costello reports re general conditions at Kempei Hqs, from 24 May to 15 Aug. 1945.

(1-46) 20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, OLIVER C. W 35-985

Statement of the above that Albert Preston Lonsbury was suffering from a badly broken left ankle. The ankle was never properly set and he was given no medical treatment until 22 Aug 45 when he was taken to the hospital.

(2-48)7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, OLIVER C. W 35-1991

Statement of the above that James Thomas Macomb was suffering considerable pain from a broken arm, he was never given medical treatmet at the Kempei Tai hq although he requested it. STATEMENT 35-985-7

(2-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, OLIVER C. W 33-23A

Statement of the above re to Kempei Tai Case.

(2-48)265

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THOMAS, OLIVER CLARK

33-23

Request interrogation of above re treatment at Tokyo Kempei Tai Hq.

(9-47)

66

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

36-166
~~36-435~~

THOMAS, OWEN V

Statement of Benjamin James Marsh that at Sesebo pow camp Spring 43, the above (71 yrs old) was beaten and severely kicked by Yasukumi because he got in the way walking down a path.

(12047)k 4

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-402 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, OWEN C. V 101-1158

Title of case US vs Egawa, Sachio
RE Beating, abuse, disability and death
Fukuoka Prisoner of war Camp #18-B, Sasebo,
Kyushu, Japan, LOct 42 to 30 Oct 43.

(8-47)

3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-402 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, SHENTON, Lady W

101-200

Newspaper Article re: Lady Thomas forced to Clean Camp Latrines.

(10-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, STILVEL EMORY, SC1c W 33-33

At Funatsu from the winter 1944 to time of liberation 33 men were "scientifically" starved and killed. Lt. Fushumira, Pvt. Tonaka and Pvt. Kamakura are accused. Stilvel Emory Thomas, SC1c, is a witness.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THOMAS, TOMMY V

35-1080
Statement
35-2026

Erwin P. Genthner states that while he was interned at Hirohota, Japan in ~~XXXXXX~~ 1 March 44 Ishador beat Tommy Thomas for stealing rice.

(1-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, WALTER, SGT. V 40-27

Max M. Greenberg reports re the imprisonment of prisoners under improper conditions at Cabanatuan.

(10-45) 596

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, WALTER T. V 101-1158

Title of case US vs Egawa, Sachio
RE Beating, abuse, disability and death
Fukuoka Prisoner of war Camp #18-B, Sasebo,
Kyushu, Japan, 1 Oct 42 to 30 Oct 43.

(8-47)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, PVT. WAYNE V

40-263

T/Sgt Thomas W. Ratcliffe states that Pvt. Wayne Thomas died in Aug. or Sept. 1942 of starvation at Cabanatuan.

(5-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THOMAS, WILLIAM D. V 101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to death at Omoi Japan, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-22608-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, T/SGT. WILLIAM H. W 35-87

Stmt. of T/Sgt. Williams H. Thomas, in re/the matter of the beating and mistreatment of American Prisoners at Camp Number Two B, Kawasaki, Toyko Area, Japan, February 1943.

(9-46) 23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS WILLIAM W 35-289

Testimony of William Franklin ~~XXXX~~ Clubb
In the matter of the beating of Pfc.
Donald Booth, US Marine Corps, at Kawasaki,
Japan in the winter of 44. These three run
the Camp Lt. Was not there, Kabashi, Kondo,
and Yumeda. Witnesses: William Thomas,
Zivic Brothers, George Rosendiek, and Francis
Glenamen.

(5-46)
2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, WILLIAM W

35-351

Charles Pershing Chaffin states that at Kamioka, Jack Warren was caught trading clothes for food and was severely beaten by Imai, Nakasai, Hosoi and "The Weasel".

(11-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, WILLIAM PVT. V 101-199

Testimony of Robert B. Rosson.
In the matter of the failure of the Japanese to provide United States and other prisoners of war with proper food and water in Singapore on 2 November 1942. Takahashi was in charge of the "Southern Area". Two of the men that died was Pvt. William Thomas, and Pfc. Curtis Van Cleave. Witnesses: Sgt. Ben Keith, Sgt. Fujiti, 1st. Lt. Hollis G. Allen, 1/Sgt. Ferris Gilliem, and Cpl. Howard Plant.

(6-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THOMAS, WILLIAM V

101-565

US vs SOTOUEMON HOSOI T-205

Beat, mistreat, torture, humiliate, murder.
Nagoya, Area pow camp #1, Kamioka, Japan.
Feb 44, Sept 45.

(12-47)4

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-310 Volt

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THOMAS, WILLIAM V 101-2344

US vs YASUICHI HATTORI T-342

Command responsibility, causing and contributing to death, Sagamigahara Army Hospital, known as Tokyo #2, Military Hospital, Machida, Japan, 1 Aug 42, 1 Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, WILLIAM

105-73

1st Ind from Capt. Pederson, req interview of William Thomas, re atrocities committed at Kamioka POW Camp.

(9-46) 34

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THOMAS, William V 35-462

Complete trial record of Matsujiro Nakasai, tried at Yokohama 1-8 Nov 1946.

Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, WILLIAM B. MAJOR W 35-160

Testimony of William B. Thomas, Major
In the matter of the beating and death of
Pvt. Everett L. Tyler on 31 August 43 at Tanagawa
Prisoner of war camp Osaka Area, Japan.
Witness: M/Sgt. John Gregory.

(6-46)

9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, WILLIAM B., MAJOR W

35-160

Major John Mac Galbraith Jr. states at Tanagawa Prison Camp, Pvt. Tyler was definitely insane. He escaped and was recaptured by the Japs. He was beaten severely by the Japs while in the guardhouse. He died on 30 Aug 1945 enroute to Osaka where he was to have a trial. Witnesses and accused are listed.

(4-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, WILLIAM CAPTAIN W 35-402

Testimony of John Clifford Riley, Major
In the matter of the death of Master Sgt.
Theodore N. Johnson who died 26 Dec. 42 at or
near the prisoner of war Camp, Tanagawa, Japan.
Witnesses: Capt. Boyt, and Capt. William
Thomas.

(5-46)

4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, T/SGT. WILLIAM H. W 33-64

Stmt. of T/Sgt. William H. Thomas, in re/ Lt. Hayashi, commanding officer at Camp Number 2 B, Kawasaki, from Nov. 1942 to Apr. 1943. Lt. Washamie from April 1943 to August 1945.

(9-46) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, WILLIAM H W 35-87

Robert Perry Call reports re the beating of Armstrong at Camp Mitsui, winter of 1943; Accused: Wasama, Katani, Oski, Kasuya and Katamara. Witness William H Thomas.

(1-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, WILLIAM HAROLD, PFC. W 35-50

Pfc. William Harold Thomas states at Kawasaki #5, Pfc. Eugene Litz was caught attempting to trade a sweater for cigarettes and food. They beat himwith sticks and boots for almost a whole day. Kept in brig for about five days on half rations. Was burned on the leg with a hot iron.

(7-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, WILLIAM HAROLD, PFC. W 35-71

Pfc. William Harold Thomas states at Kawasaki #5, Pvt. Shangrew and Pvt. Hoffman were caught attempting to steal food. Beaten and kicked by the Jap guard and the Lt. in charge of the detail.

(7-47) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, WILLIAM HAROLD, PFC. W 35-229

Pfc. William Harold Thomas states at Kawasaki Pfc. Ronald O. McMahon was beaten with bamboo sticks and given a mental beating for scratching "V" for Victory sign on the wall. "Josephine" is accused.

(7-47) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, T/SGT WILLIAM HL W 35-152

Stmt. of T/Sgt. William H. Thomas, re/the matter of the beating and mistreatment of American Prisoners of War at Camp Number 2B, Kawasaki, Toyko Area, Japan, in January 1945.

(9-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMAS, WILLIAM, SGT. V 101-209

Statement of 1st Lt. Newton Jack Kellam.
See (P) card RANGOON.

(3-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMASON, HENRY M., SGT. W 35-624

Sgt. Henry M. Thomason states on 19 Aug 45, 70 men were working in an Ashio Copper smelter. Lavisa was loading a car and accidentally fell against a Jap, causing a slight scratch on the Jap's nose. They beat him in the office of the Sgt. Sgt. Herbert Durnard, Cpl. McClarity and Comdr. Herst are witnesses.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THOMASON, JAMES V 101-2544

US vs YASUICHI HATTORI T-342

Command responsibility, causing and contributing to death, Sagamigahara Army Hospital, known as Tokyo #2, Military Hospital, Machida, Japan. 1 Aug 42, 1 Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMASON, R. B.

105-21E

Ltr fr US Naval Hospital, Long Beach, Calif
Re fwding negative statement of R. B. Thomason.

(7-47)

900

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THOMASSON, JAMES A. V 101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to death at Omori Japan, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2248-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMIN V 56-18

At Thankhek the Japs executed Colin, Rocmer, Customs Collector, Bonnet, the Vet Wancel, the head of the I.E.P., Michaudel, Inspectors Gretsen and Monteal, Bishops Thomin and Gourie, Lt. Allard and Sgt.'s Lacroix and Mariani. Kato is accused.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMOSON, CAPT. W 35-51

Cpl. Elmer E. Cooper states at Yokkaichi Camp 5, he saw three Jap guards beat up Pvt. Shehan, 1st Sgt. Kristopvitz and Cpl. Roskowitz. Three Fingered Jack, The Skull and Allman are accused. Capt. Thomoson is a witness.

(2-47) 43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THOMPSON V

35-156

Statement of William E. Elliott that at Osaka #9, Mar 44, Jerry Grady, Thompson, Hernandez, Harris Chuck, Fox Wells were severely beaten with hawser rope by the Japs for stealing food.

STATEMENT
40-20650-1

(11-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2250-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON V

35-~~3~~ 152

Sgt. Walter L. Konichy gives statement in the matter of the beating of Sgt. Konichy and other American PsW at Hirohata, Jan 44. Victims and accused are listed.

(10-45) 29

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2250-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON V

35-[illegible]
152

Sgt. Walter L. Konichy states at Hirohata in Jan 1945, Japs lined all PsW in the ccurt yard and forced them to kneel and sit on the back of their feet for one and a half hours. Had been accused of stealing on the ship. They were beaten across the buttocks, legs and face with pick axe handles and garrison belts for three hours. Thompson was a victim. Ishida, "Suzy" and "The Monster" are accused.

(10-45) 31

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2250-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON V 35-310

Noble Frank Smith states that Thompson was one of 16 men beaten at Kamioka, March 45, because of rice and saki having beem found in their room.

(3-47) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THOMPSON V 35-1954

Statement of Charles F. Dupuis that in March 45, he, Thompson and Sanchez were hit by Masoco, knocking them down several times with his fist because none of the men were on guard duty.

(1-48)2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Sgt. Joseph Leon Szczepanski states at Cabanatuan he saw five American soldiers shot to death for bribing the guard and leaving camp for procuring food. They were Sisson, Thompson, Gastolyn, Reese and another man. Forced to dig their own graves and then shot down in them.

(4-47) 231

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON

V

[redacted]
101-15-7

Thompson was an internee at Lunghwa Camp, Shanghai, China.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

THOMPSON V 101-2252

US vs MAKOTO UMEDA T-299

Beating, abusing.
Hirohata Camp. Osaka Japan.
16 Mar 44, 4 Aug 45.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1860 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, MR. v

46-225

Robert M. Dickson states a Mr. Thompson who was a planter and married a native of Jolo Sulu was in the room with him.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, PVT. W 33-73

T/Sgt. George Evans Norris states at Camp 10-C, Yokohama, two American soldiers were forced to hold up weights for a period of three hours. Punishment was given in order to obtain a confession from the Americans that they stole three jackets and sold them to Jap civilians. Later the Japs told them they had made an error and no jackets had been stold. Pvt. Spaulding and Pvt. Thompson are witnesses.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, PVT. W 33-119

Pvt. John Gilbert Lally states at Camp Osaka, because of some minor violation the entire group was punished collectively. Sgt. Ichadol is accused. Pvt. Thompson, Pvt. Jack Simerel and S/Sgt. Tom Melody are witnesses.

(5-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, PVT. V 33-119

Testimony of John Gilbert Lally, Pvt.
In the matter of the collective punishment of American prisoners of war at Osaka No. 13, Japan, from 8 October 43 to March 45. A few of the men that were beaten was: Pvt. Thompson, Pvt. Jack Simerel, and S/Sgt. Tom Melody. Sgt. Ichodol was responsible for these beatings.

(5-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, CPL.

33-86

Identification of Cpl. Thompson by Charles B. McCanahan on photo taken at Nagoya #6.

(2-47) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, CPL. V 35-112

John Henry Poncio reports re the beating of Cpl. Thompson at Hirohata, Osaka area.
(12-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, MAJOR W 35-51

Testimony of Harold Simpkin, S/Sgt.
In the matter of the beating and torture of 1st. Sgt. Chris Topolos, Sgt. Fitzjohn, and another American prisoner of war by Japanese guards at Yokaichi, Japan in July 45. Witnesses: John P. Crews, Major Thompson, and Major N. D. Belinky.

(7-46)

51

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, CAPT. W 35-170

S/Sgt. Robert William Fast states at Yokkaichi he saw "The Skull" beat 1st Sgt. Kristophabich after which he was hung by his hands and wrists at foot from the ground for at least an hour. Face, back and shoulders were severely swollen. Capt. Thompson is a witness.

(12-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, PVT. V 35-397

William Pappas, Rifleman, states at Kawasaki, 3D, Pvt. Thompson and two other prisoners were beaten. When any of the American PsW attempted to pick up one of the rice buckets, the Jap guards would strike him with the butt of his rifle and punch him with his fists. Were bruised in the region of the face and other parts of their bodies. No medical attention was given. Lt. Ramouri is accused.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, Pfc. V 35-156

Pfc Elliot J. Smelser states that at Hirohata in March 1945 the Japs missed some rice off an ore ship. All American Pws made to kneel. Six or seven men admitted the theft. they were beaten and thrown into fire tubs filled with water; victims are; Pvt. Clifford Munday, Pfc Thompson, Pvt. Earl McAllister, John Rucker, Mollner, Garrison and Chuck.

(3-46) 24

SECRET

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-2-6

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, PFC. V 35-156

Enos E. Pelham states in March 1945 he was a prisoner at Hirohata, Osaka and worked on the docks unloading ships. Pfc. Thompson was one of his fellow workers, and he was among a group of five prisoners accused of stealing canned food from a place on the docks near the place where they worked. The other American prisoners beaten were Pfc. Grady, Pfc. Harlow, Wells and Pfc. Whitting. Were beaten for about an hour with clubs, belts and ropes. "The Pig", "Smiley", "The Chicken", Sgt. Ishida, Miomi and Ethio are accused. Capt. Sai and Sgt. Erickenbrack are witnesses.

SECRET (1-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 111-2-46...

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, 1st SGT. W 35-102

Pfc. John A. Conner gives statement in the matter of the death of L/ce Cpl. Gerald Dawson, British PsW, caused by 1st Lt. Takuda, officer in charge of Shinagawa Hospital, Tokyo, while conducting a medical experiment on or about 10 July 1945. 1st Lt. Groves, 1st Sgt. Thompson and L/ce Cpl. Williams are witnesses.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THOMPSON, FLIGHT LT. W 35-704

Testimony of Lt. Glade Milton Stockwell
At Shinagawa Lt. Leo H. Vest was beaten very badly in middle of May 43. Vest was struck with the full force of the underside of the fist against his cheek.

(10-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, LT. W 40-8

Dallas Paul Vinette states that Pvt. Trajillo was executed by the Japanese at Cabanatuan #1. Lt. Thompson is listed as a witness.

(9-45) 73

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, LT. V 43-19

At Canusay Sito, Poro Japan soldiers questioned 100 refugees at the whereabout of Lt. Thompson. Julian Parama Quirico and two others denied any knowledge of Thompsons whereabout. They were taken to the Jail where they escaped and were informed by Teofilo Parama all refugees at Sitio had been boyonetted. They returned and found that more than fifty had been killed the rest escaped after being wounded. V-W are listed.

(3-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, CAPT. W 33-38

Sgt. John M. Sinadin states at Yokkachi 5, on 18 July 45, American Naval and Army dive bombers and pursuit planes attacked the copper and acid factory. Jap guards would not permit them to go to the air raid shelters. Sgt. Bailey was hit by a bullet and lost his left leg just below the knee. Emmons was killed during the attack.

(8-47) 49

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, CAPT. W 33-38

S/Sgt. Eugene G. Pfeiffer states at Yokkaichi #5, 16 men died during the winter from starvation and cold. Pvt. Ernie Myers, Pvt. Gerlick and Pvt. Lamy are victims. Capt. Thompson is a witness.

(1-47) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, CAPT. W 33-38

Sgt. William Robert Linderfelt states at Yokkitie prison camp, he witnessed the torturing of five prisoners. Guards put salt in open wounds on their bodies. He was beaten by Cincho, nicknamed "All Men". Other accused listed. Capt. Thompson is a witness.

(10-46) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, M/SGT. V

35-9

David Goodman states at Camp 5-D, Dr. Tokuda gave shots of hard lumpy sulfa mixed with castor oil for paralysis. Administered it underneath the thigh. Was given to M/Sgt. Thompson.

(12-46) 43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, CAPT. W 33-38

Cpl. Lawrence E. Duffy, Cpl. Romie C. Gregory, Jr., Cpl. Jack Gentry and T/Sgt. Roy L. Hall state Capt. Thompson is a witnesse to the incidents at Yokaichi Camp.

(1-47) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, CAPTAIN W 35-~~55~~ 51

Pfc. Edward V. Sheehan gives statement in the matter of the beating of Pfc. Sheehan, at Yokaichi, June-July 1945. "All-man", "The Skull", "Three Fingered Jack", "Horse Face", and "Stuttering Sam" are accused. Captain Thompson is a witness.

(10-45) ~~1~~ 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, CAPTAIN W 35-~~66~~ 51

Pfc. Edward V. Sheehan states on the 27th, 28th and 29th of June 1945, Sgt. John Kristopovis and Pvt. Edward Raskiewicz were beaten by guards for stealing wine. "All-man", "The Skull", "Three Fingered Jack", "Horse Face" and "Stuttering Sam" are accused. Capt. Thompson and Kiru are witnesses. This was at Yokaichi Prison Camp.

(10-45) ~~1~~ 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, CAPT. W 35-66

Statement of Cpl. Clyde Thomas.
See (P) card YOKKAICHI.

(4-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, CAPTAIN

W 35-101

Testimony of Philip James Cameron
See P card Yokhaichi.

(3-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, CAPTAIN W 35-106

S/Sgt. Wilbert H. Potthoff states T/Sgt. Woodrow Steffen was beaten by a Jap Imperial Sgt.-Major and a civilian interpreter at the Yokkaichi Prison Camp in May 1944. He was beaten because the Japs discovered he had salt on him that he was not supposed to have. S/Sgt. Brice Lilley and Captain Thompson are witnesses.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, CAPTAIN W 35-109 106

T/Sgt. Woodrow Albert Steffen states at Yokkaichi he and T/Sgt. Harold Abner, Sgt. Sheean and Vic Wail attempted to steal some salt and were caught by a civilian guard. Were forced to kneel in front of gard house for 45 minutes. Each received ten lashes with a GI belt across the back and 20 lashes across the face. Capt. Thompson, S/Sgt. Wilbur Potthoff, S/Sgt. Billy Helsey and Cpl. Dona Brinkerhoff are witnesses.

(11-45) 1 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, CAPT. W 35-110

Statement of Cpl. Clyde Thomas.
See (P) card YOKKAICHI.

(4-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, CAPT. W 35-149

Cpl. Norman Williams states at Yokkaichi Camp, in June or July 1945, Sgt. Christopovitts and Pvt. Haskawitz were caught stealing provisions from the guard room. They were beaten, strung up by their wrists or thumbs and thrown in the guardhouse. Capt. Thompson and S/Sgt. Bailey demanded the men be taken down when they were hanging by their thumbs; Japs refused. Cpl. Tanabe and Kelu are accused. Pvt. Albert Harris, T/Sgt. John Lowe and S/Sgt. Robert McChord are witnesses.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, CAPT V 40-185

1/Lt Anna E Williams states Capt Thompson disappeared from Corregidor between May and July 42. Capt Hewlett found some remains of a body which he identified as those of Capt Thompson, who was a very large man and wore shoes about 12½ triple E. Lt William was told this by Major in charge of the hospital at Bilibid Prison.

(7-45) 6

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-185 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, CAPT V 40-185

Marion L. Daman states Sgt. Provo worked in the Adjutant Genreal's Department. Shortly after the surrender of Corregidor, Capt Thompson was working in the hospital lateral in charge of the mess. Sgt Provo ordered Capt Thompson to perform some task, Capt Thompson refused. A Japanese sentry was called by Provo and ordered to take Capt Thompson away. Sentry placed a rope around Capt Thompson's neck, he was ledout of the tunnel, never heard from again.

(8-45) 5

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-185 Vol I
SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, Capt, W 67-16

Testimony of Floyd Crockett Searan, Pvt.
In the matter of improper trans. of PsW
from Davao to Manila from 6 June 44 to 2 July
44 and from Manila to Moji, Japan, from 9 July
44 to 2 Sept 44.

(7-46)

74

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, CAPT. W 67-107

Stmt. of Pvt. Floyd Crockett Searan in re/conditions that exited while on transit from Manila to Moji.

(9-46) 50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, CAPT. W 67-108

Testimony of Claud Clascock, T/Sgt.
In the matter of the transportation of Americans Prisoners of war under improper conditions Oct. 44.
Witnesses: Major Strad, Pfc. Charles Gregory, Major Farris, Capt. Davis, S/Sgt. Larry B. O'Hara, S/Sgt. Fred Wilson, Lt. Wandell, Capt. Thompson.

(5-46)

37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, CAPTAIN W 67-115

Statement of T/Sgt. Woodrow Albert Steffen.
See (P) card MOMI, JAPAN.

(3-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, CAPT.

~~101-57~~
102-15E

Captain Marion L. Manam states at the time of the surrender of Corregidor, Sgt. Provo abandoned his American army Uniform and greeted the Japanese in civilian clothing. Lived in Japanese quarters and was completely segregated from all other American prisoners of war. He believed whole heartedly in Shintoism and war programs of Japan. Capt Thomas refused to take orders from him and was let out of the tunnel and was never heard from again.

(8-45) ~~68~~
13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, CAPT. V ~~101-57~~ 102-15E

Captain Thomas A. Hackett states that at Corregidor, a man named either Provo or Provost was suspected of being a Japanese collaborator. Capt. Thompson is listed as a victim.

(9-45) ~~95~~

9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, CAPT. V 102-15E

Col. Frank Peter Pyzick states on Corregidor he saw Capt. Thompson tied with a rope and led away by armed Jap guards. Capt. Thompson told him whohe was and said Provoo had gotten him into trouble.

(7-47) 24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, MAJOR W 35-117

Sgt. John T. Kleeman states at Yokkaichi Prison Camp, Pvt. Nick Gallegos and Sgt. Fitzjohn succeeded in removing some bars covering the window in their barracks. Japs discovered this and proceeded to beat 20 PsW who were quartered there. Were beaten for about an hour with clubs, belts, buckles and pieces of rubber. "Sancho", "The Rat" and "Stuttering Sam" are accused. Major Thompson is a witness.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, MAJOR W 35-710

S/Sgt. Harold Simpkin states at Yokaichi, he hadmalaria andwas forced to work in the copper smelter there. A foreman told him to sit down and rest for a few minutes for his malaria. "All Men" saw him and started beating him about the body with a stick and kicking him in the shins. W/O John P. Crews and Major Thompson are witnesses.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, MAJOR

105-74

1st Ind from Capt. Pederson, req affidavit of Major Thompson, re atrocities committed at Yokkaichi (Nagoya No. 5 POW Camp).

(7-46) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, ARTHUR L., JR., CPL. V 34-3

Cpl. Arthur L. Thompson, Jr. gives statement in the matter of the beating of Cpl. Thompson and 15 other American PsW at Odata, Japan, April 1945. Masaka, Surikal and Sato are accused. Captain Biedenstein is a witness.

(10-45) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-889-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, PFC ARTHUR W 46-117

Sgt Marcus N Simkins states Capt Finnigan asked Jap foreman in charge of detail not to put so much coral rock in the baskets, the men could not carry them. He called a guard and Lt Takada and three other Jap civilians began the beating. Used two clubs, five feet long, two and a half inches in diameter. Two enlisted men were beaten because they were carrying the baskets which were too heavy. L Oketa was a Jap guard who participated in the beatings. They called him "Blubber".

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THOMPSON, ARTHUR L. JR. V

101-2324

US vs RIICHI KITASHIMA T-365

Command responsibility, acts of violence, abuse and mistreatment, Sendai pow camp, 14 Apr 45. 1 Sept 45.

29 Mar 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, ARTHUR L., JR., CPL. W 67-90

Cpl. Arthur L. Thompson, Jr. states on the 1st of Oct. 44, 1,150 PsW were loaded aboard the ship Benjo Maru, bound for Taroko, Formosa. No bedding was provided. Almost everyone had dysentery and diarrhea and were provided with only one latrine located on deck. Were allowed one canteen full of water a day. Given a handful of rice and a small portion of watery pumpkin soup a day. An average of one man a day died on the ship. Lloyd Harvill, Pfc. Roy Brakebill, Capt. Beidenstein, Lt. Col. Gaskill and Capt. Merkel are witnesses.

SECRET (1-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THOMPSON, B. M. V

101-2235

US vs KANEMASU UCHIDA T-261

Beating and abusing. Tokyo, 3 D pow camp. Shinagawa Hospital, Niigata, Kanose, 15 Jan 43. 1 May 45.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-867 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, BUMBLEBEE

101-57

William A. Lowry reports re Bumblebee Thompson, a Negro internee at Los Banos, was suspected of being a Japanese Collaborationist.
(12-45) 113

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THOMPSON, Burton C.

V 101-2311

US VS FUJITA, Seitaro (T-366)

Unlawful killing, command responsibility, Corregidor Island, P.I. 29 May 42.

3 May 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-185 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

40-185

~~40-217~~

THOMPSON, CAPT. BURTON V

Lt. COL. John K. Borneman states that on May I6, I942 in Malinta Tunnel on Corregidor an American Army Sergeant named John D. Provoo cameto the Station Hospital with two Japs and demanded food from Capt. Burton Thompson. Capt. Thompson informed Provoo that he was instructed by a Japanese Officer that he was never to give out food unless the officer was present. Provoo spoke to the Japs and they seized Capt. Thompson and led him away. Pvt. Grover Gent and S.Sgt. Zimmerman stated that Capt. Thompson had been shot.

SECRET

(6-45) 3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD

See File

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, CAPT. BURTON C. V 40-185

Lt. Col. John K. Borneman reports that Capt. Burton C. Thompson was in charge of a kitchen in the prison camp at Cabanatuan. One day ~~a Jap~~ an American sergeant came to the kitchen and demanded supplies. Capt. Thompson ordered him out. The sergeant returned with an armed detail, took Thompson and he was never seen again. It was reported that he had been shot.

(5-45) 1

SECRET

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-185 Vol II

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, CHARLES V 46-177

Robert Petran McNaughton states at Davao City Charles Thompson was suffering from yellow Jaundice and when, after it was in the final stage, Thompson was loaded onto an open car and conveyed three miles into the town with nothing to protect him from the sun.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, CHARLES RUSSEL

105-21E

Ltr fr Vet Admin RE unable to locate Charles Russel Thompson.

(2-47)

593

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THOMPSON, Clarence A. V | 101-1731

US VS Sugi, Masafumi (T-71)
Abusing, mistreating, beating and contributing to deaths, and affixing records, at Fukuoka #10, Futase, Japan.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-26-Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, CLARENCE ALBERT, CPL. V 36-146

Cpl. Clarence Albert Thompson states at Futase, Sugaisan hit him several times with a long stick because he left his bunk during an air raid. He did not know he was not supposed to leave his bunk.

(7-46) 1

X-36-76-2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-26: Vol. I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, CLARENCE ALBERT, CPL. W 36-142

Cpl. Clarence Albert Thompson states he saw "Joto Ni" on numerous occasions beat other prisoners with clubs, sticks, shoes, and rifle butts. He saw him beat D. M. Nichols across the face with a shoe until he passed out. Was at Futase.

(7-46) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-76-Vol. I.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, D. G., CAPT. W

~~33-38~~
85-170

T/Sgt. Kenneth W. Bailey states from 4 Sept. 44 to 4 Sept 45 he was interned at Yokaichi Prison Camp. From about June 45 to approximately Aug 45 a copper factory about 50 yards away was a target for allied airplanes by bombing and strafing approximately fifteen times during this period of time. They had no shelter and T/Sgt. Bailey was hit on both legs as a result. The lower third of his left leg was shot off and his right foot was so badly shattered it was necessary to amputate it in front of the ankle. Lt. Klusman, Sgt. Hobert H. Hoover, Cecil A. Crouch and Capt. D.G. Thompson are witnesses.

SECRET

(10-45) #2

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, D. W., LT. V 35-425

Philip E. Sanders, CBM, states at Honcho, Osaka, Lt. Comdr. F. H. Callahan, Lt. R. C. Silhavy, Capt. A. E. Strong, Lt. D. W. Thompson, Ensign E. L. Anderson and Lt. Hochman were beaten, humiliated and pestered by Sgt. Maj. Tanaka and Sgt. Sawamura constantly. They were beaten, slapped and humiliated every day and some of the beatings were quite severe.

(2-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-425-Vol I
SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, D. W., LT. V 101-2023

US vs Masatoshi Sawamura.
File No. T-132.
Mistreat, beating, torture, forcing sick men to work.
Hdqs PW Camp, Osaka Area.
Victims are listed.

(8-47) 4

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-425-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, CAPTAIN DON

W

40-27

John W Primrose reports re the murder of a Filipino civilian at Cabanatuan #1 in Sept. or Oct. 1942. Captain Don Thompson witness.

(10-45) 568

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, CAPTAIN DON V 40-27

John W Primrose reports re general conditions at Cabanatuan #1 between 1 June and 26 Oct 42. Captain Don Thompson victim.

(10-45) 569

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, DOUGLAS, FLIGHT LT. V 57-164

Testimony of Fletcher E. Hart
In the matter of the torture of an American Prisoner of war at the Jap Military Police Jail at Indaw, Burma, March 1944. Flight Lt. Douglas Thompson received a slight head wound when he crashed. This woound became infected with some kind of jungle infection and eventually the pilot XXXXX died.

(6-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, ELIZABETH SINCLAIR W | 40-31

Elizabeth S Thompson states information in regard to General Conditions at Santo Tomas between o/a 4 Jan 42 and o/a 3 Feb 45.

(9-45) 268

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, MISS ELLA FRANCES W

40-31

Above states that the Japanese stored materials of war in the Santo Tomas Internment Camp at Manila 1944.

(9-45) 267

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, ELLA FRANCES W 40-95

Miss Ella Frances Thompson states that Carroll Grinnell, Duggleby, Larson and Johnson were executed by the Japanese. Martha Bullert is listed as a witness.

(9-45) 77

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, ELLA FRANCES W

45-7

Miss Ella Frances Thompson states that Mr. and Mrs. Charles Glunz, Dr. and Mrs. James Chapman and Mr. and Mrs. Alvin Scaff were confined in the Bacolod Internment Camp.

(9-45) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, ELLA FRANCES, Miss W 45-11

Miss Ella Frances Thompson reports that Mr. Caballero at Dumaguete was taken from his home by the Japanese and tortured. They were looking for some money that had been hidden. When Caballero told them the hiding place, they shot him.

(9-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, ELLA FRANCES W 45-24

Miss Ella Frances Thompson states that the Japanese confiscated personal property from Silliman University in Dumaguette, Negros Island, Aug. 1942.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, FRANK DWYER V & W 40-31

Above reports re general conditions at Santo Tomas from Jan 42 to Feb 45.

(11-45) 362

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, FRANK DWYER W 40-270

Frank Dwyer Thompson reports re the beating of Mr. A. Wells at Santo Tomas by the Japanese.
(11-45) 36

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, FRED D., PFC. W 67-101

Pfc. Fred D. Thompson states he sailed from Cabanatuan #1 to Japan on the Totuta Maru. No marks to indicate there were PsW aboard. Heat was suffocating. Nine men died on this trip and were buried atsea. One of these men was Anderson, Sgt. He died from wet beri-beri and the lack of medical care ~~xxxxxxxx~~. M/Sgt. Lonnie Weaver and Cpl. Magdaleno Delgado are witnesses.

(4-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THOMPSON, FRED D. V 101-2284

US vs RYOHEI TANAKA T-144

Beating, abuse and mistreatment, failure to discharge duty as camp commander, faiulre to provide quarters and shelter ,exposing pow to hazards of war, failure to restrain & control camp personnel permitting them to commit cruel and brutal acts against pow, Tokyo Area Pow Detached, Camp LL D. Sept 44, Aug 45.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-664 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, FRED B. V 101-2117

USA vs Masaji Ino et al.
File No. T-197.
Accused of beating, abusing, causing death, torture and gross mistreatment. Tokyo Area PW Detached Camp No. 11-D also known as Camp 14-B Yokohama, Honshu, Japan. 1 Dec 44 - 15 Aug 45. Victims are listed:

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-215 Vol I

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THOMPSON, FRED .D. V

101-2210

US vs ~~MASAJI INO~~ TAKEO WATANABE & MASAMI KANNO T-202

Beating, abusing, causing death, torture and gross mistreatment. Tokyo area pow detached camp #11 D also known as camp #14B, Yokohama, Honsju, Japan 1 Dec 44, 15 Aug 45.

(12-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

THOMPSON, G. (T-82) V 101-1628

Tetsutoshi Yanaru accused of beating and abusing subject at Fukuoka Camp #5 also known as Dispatch Camp #8 Omine between 23 Jan 43 and 31 July 43.

(2-48) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-489-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAROLD RAY THOMPSON, Lt (jg) USN

Testimony of Harold R. Thompson, taken at Terminal Island, San Pedro, Cal

10/15/46

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, HAROLD R.

151-11

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrotation of Harold R. Thompson re atrocities committed at Fukuoka Camp No 3, Japan.

(12-46)

~~1459~~ 1706

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, HAROLD R., LT. W

33-39

Negative stmt. of Lt. Harold R. Thompson re Fukuoka Camp #3.

(3-47) 90

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THOMPSON, J. B. V 35-1206

Complete Trial Record of Masao Uwamori tried at Yokohama, Japan on 14 April 1947 - 28 April 1947 re the mistreatment and abuse of J. B. Thompson.

(8-47) Vol. I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, JOHN B V 35-459

Complete trial record of Koju Tsuda, tried at Yokohama, Japan, 17 Sept. thru 27 Nov. 1946. RE: did willfully and unlawfully abuse, mistreat and beat one John B Thompson.

(16 Feb. 48) Vol. 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THOMSON, JOHN B. V 101-2302

Trial Status Report (T-322) re: U. S. vs Koji Suzuki & Misao Sukegawa, charged with beatings and otherwise abusing at Sendai 1-B 15 Sept. 1943 - 31 Aug. 1945.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2246-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, JACK W 40-227

William Aylor Berry states that Pvt. Robert Barnbrook died as a result of starvation and lack of medical attention. Witness to this are Pfc. Jack Thompson Edward Albert Buicka, and Ensign. Richard E. Tirk.

(7-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, JAMES, CAPT. W 35-117

Statement of Cpl. James N. Ridgway.
See (P) card YOKAICHI.

(4-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, JACK DEMPSEY, CPL. V | 35-1099

Cpl. Jack Dempsey ~~xkx~~ Thompson states at Tokyo Branch No. 2, he took four sweet potatoes from the galley. With him at the time were C/MM Harry E. Clark and Cpl. Ike Williams. They were beaten and tortured by "Black Sleeves" Dekata and "Bulldog" Bushida.

(1-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-552-Vault

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, JACK DEMPSEY, CPL. W | 35-1098

Cpl. Jack Dempsey Thompson states at Tokyo Branch Camp 2, Chief Feld was caught smoking by Cambi. He made the group of 36 men run for about two miles in extremely cold weather. He knowked several men unconscious. Col. Suzuki was in charge of camp. Other accued are listed.

(1-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THOMPSON, JACK DEMPSEY V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, JAMES, S/SGT. W 35-384

Sgt. Howard Alexander McWhirr states at Omi, Japan, Tinkosaka said something to the effect that he wouldn't work and the Jap guard started to strike him. Guard beat him with both fists in the face, knocked him down about ten or twelve times. "The Baker" is accused. S/Sgt. James Thompson is a witness.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, JAMES C., S/SGT. V & W 33-76

Statement of S/Sgt. James C. Thompson.
See (P) card CAMP 5-B, NIIGATA.

(4-46) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, JAMES C., S/SGT. V & W 33-76

Statement of S/Sgt. James C. Thompson.
See (P) card CAMP 5-B, NIIGATA.

(4-46) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, JAMES C. SGT. W 33-76

Testimony of Sgt. George W. Legan.
At Camp 5-B, Niigata he was assigned to work in the Shintetsu Foundry. During the winter of 43-44 no heat was provided in the barracks. Witnesses: Sgt. James C. Thompson, and William Ebert.

(5-46)

29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, JAMES C., S/SGT. W 35-84

Statement of S/Sgt. James C. Thompson.
See (V) card TITMAN.

(4-46) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, JAMES C. W 35-726

T/Sgt. Daniel Hackmeier states at Camp 5-B, Niigata, Japs often beat PWs and showed brutality toward them. A Jap sentry hit him over the head with a heavy club, cracking his head open because he stopped and tried to warm his hands over a stove. Sato and Hosotoson accused. James C. Thompson is a witness.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, JAMES C.

105-~~72~~ 221E

Ltr fr Vet Admin RE fwding testimony of James C. Thompson.

(11-46)

~~241~~ 745

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, JAMES C.

105-72

Ltr to CAD, informing that Thompson failed to answer our first ltr req that he drop by our Contact office and obtain assistance in preparing an affidavit - we are mailing him a second req this date - 9 Sept 46.

(9-46) 87

Eastern

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, JAMES M. S/Sgt. W 35-9

Testimony of James M. Thompson, S/Sgt.
In the matter of the improper medical
treatment of American Prisoners of War
at Shinagawa Hospital, from March 45 to Aug. 45.
Witnesses: Sgt. Johnny L. Able, Sgt. E. R.
Moravel, Joseph B. Gear, and David Goodman.

(4-46)

33

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, JAMES R., SGT. W 33-32

Statement of Sgt. James R. Thompson.
See (P) card TENAGAWA.

(4-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, JAMES R., SGT. V

33-32

Statement of Sgt. James R. Thompson.
See (P) card TENAGAWA.

(4-46) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, JAMES R. | 105-74

Request the interrogation of James R. Thompson re atrocities committed at 7-D Omi POW Camp, Tokyo Area, Japan.

(9-46)

131

See 151-11-760

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, JAMES R.

105-74

2nd Ind fr Fourth Army Area RE Request interrogation of James R. Thompson.

(11-46)

287

Eastern special project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, JAMES R. PVT.

151-11

Request the interrogation of Pvt. James R. Thompson re regarding atrocities committed at 7-D Omi, Tokyo Area, Japan.

(9-46)

760

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, JAMES VICTOR W 40-594

Statement of James Victor Thompson.
See (V) card C. F. MOUNT.

(4-46) 34

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, JAMES W. SGT W 105-51-26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, JIMMIE H.

105-36-36

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, JOHN V 35-~~119~~ 156

Pvt. John Allen Bigelow states John Thompson and Wells were beaten with a rope 6 ft. long and 4 inches thick by Moriska, Fujita and Isha-Da. Was beaten for one and a half hours until he was unconscious. Were beaten because the guards caught them stealing rice from a Jap ship in Jan 1944.

(11-45) 37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, JOHN LEBLEY, SGT. W 35-~~250~~ 150

Cpl. Joseph Anton Stemler states at Osaka Zosan camp there were many beatings for no just reason. Were numerous cases of collective punishment. Cpl. Fisk Davis was required to hold water and bricks and was beaten unconscious when he dropped with fatigue. Was in guardhouse 3 days with ½ rations. M/Sgt. Juson accused. Sgt. John Lebley Thompson is a witness.

'1-47) 38

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, JOHN W., SGT. W 33-121

Sgt. John W. Thompson states at Osaka Zozen, he was required to work in the steel mills, handling white hot steel plates. Robert Stevens is a witness. Cpl. Tanaka was in charge of the camp.

(1-47) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, JOHN W. SGT. V 101-961

Title of case US vs Mizuno, Tetsuo
Between 26 Dec 42 and 1 Jul 45, at Tokyo Area prisoner of war camp No 2-B, Kawasaki, Honshu, Japan, the accused members did violate the laws and customs of war in that they abused and mistreated numerous American and allied prisoners of war.

(8-47)

3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-512 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, K. O., JR. W 57-8

K. O. Thompson, Jr. states at 80 Kilo Camp a Jap army captain told the army patients they would no longer be fed. They received no medical supplies or care. Witnesses are listed.

(12-46) 151

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, K. O., JR., T/4 W

57-8

K. O. Thompson, Jr. states in Burma it rained constantly and they wore only a pair of shorts, no shoes, shirt or hat. Was a daily ration of about a pound of 10th grade unpolished rice. Witnesses are listed.

(1-47) 119

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, K. O., JR. W | 57-8

K. O. Thompson, Jr. states at 80 Kilo Camp he saw a Jap army capt. purposely kick a Dutchman on a tropical ulcer on his leg. Witnesses are listed.

(1-47) 120

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, K. O., JR., T/4 W 57-136

T/4 K. O. Thompson, Jr. states at 100 Kil o Camp, he saw a Korean beat four American officers with a stick of wood. Lt. Wade Hampton and Lt. Hinnen are two of the victims. Mr. Hidahari is accused. Sgt. Nick Carter and Lt. Keithley are witnesses.

(1-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, LOYD D. PFC

W 105-51

Pfc Thompson requested to identify photo of Sgt Major Aitare Hiramatsu beleived to be "Scar Face" mentioned in his statement.

(3-46) 50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, MATTHEW | V | 101-876

USA vs Yazuru Noguchi et al.
File No/ T-194.
Accused of beating, abusing, torture and contributing to death. Keijo PW Camp, Keijo, Korea, Jinsen PW Camp, Jinsen, Korea, 22 Oct 42-31 Aug 45. Victims are listed.

(6-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 65-14 Sec. 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, NILES, PFC. V

35-~~119~~ 156

Statement of Cpl. Charles W. Schmidt.
See (P) card HIRO HATA.

(3-46) 38

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, NILES R. V 101-57

Statement of the above that while atHirohata he, Irie were severely beaten by a Captured German, Who took it upon himself to punish the pows when the Japs didnt, many times. Fox Wells was also severely beaten many times by the same man. Dr. Sid Sied is witness. Urchenbrack is the accused.

(3-48)401

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, NILS V 35-77

137

Sgt. John C. Brill states at Hiro Hata, approximately fifteen Americans were beaten by the Jap guards. John Rucker, Nils Thompson and J. B. Garrison are victims. Segita, The Sailor and Four Eyes are accused. Dr. Sidney Seid and E. B. Ercanbrack, 1st Sgt., are witnesses.

(12-46) 33

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2250-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, OTTO, CPL. V 101-57

Cpl. Melvin Clyde Bony states at Kamioka prison camp, 2nd Lt. Goldsmith, on several occasions struck and cursed several enlisted prisoners whom he caught trading their food for cigarettes. He struck Cpl. Otto Thompson and knocked him to the floor unconscious. He also struck and cursed Cpl. Stoll and Cpl. Rex.

(3-46) 167

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, RAY HENRY, CPL. V & W 67-115

Statement of Cpl. Ray Henry Thompson.
See (P) card CANADIAN INVENTOR.

(4-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, ROBERT EARL W 67-5

Stmt. of Robert Earl Thompson, U.S.S. CANOPUS.

(12-46) 113

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THOMPSON. ROBERT L. V 101-2356

US VS MATSUURA, Saburo & FUKUMURA Yuestu (T-391)

Striking, beating and abusing. Sendai No. 5, Kamaishi, Japan. 14 May 45 - 15 Aug 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1101 Vol I

15 July 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THOMPSON, ROBERT L. V 101-1924

US VS INAKI, Makoto et al (P-151)

Exposing pow's to hazards of war which resulted in the death of 32. Beatings and collective punishments. Kamaishi camp, Sendai #5, Japan.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD

35-2263-1

3 Dec 46 (1)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, Sam V 40-31

Testimony of Dorothy Homan McDonald

See P card, Santo Tomas

(3-46) 439

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, SAM MR. V 40-31

Testimony of George M. Ivory
In the matter of the internment under improper conditions and the failure of the Japanese to provide proper medical care, food and quarters at Santo Tomas, Philippine Islands fr on or about 6 January 42 to on or about 3 Feb 45. Mrs. N. N. Everett, Mr. Sam Thompson, and Mr. Coles died due to malmutrition. A man named Bohan died of diabetes because he could not get sufficient insulin.

(8-46)

471

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, SAM V 40-1379

Grace W. Richardson states at Santo Tomas Sam Thompson died as a result of the Japanese refusing to furnish medical supplies and medicaments.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, SAMUEL H. W 40-1125

Cpl. Raymond F. Holland states in June 42 an American PsW turned loose of the end of an anti-aircraft gun which they were moving, anddropped it due to the excess weight which he could not control. Jap guards became infuriated and beat him almost unconscious with tools and rifle butts. Took him to an artesian well and by inserting a hose in his rectum, inflated his body with water, and then jumped on his stomach, causing his death. "Yesckovow" is accused. Sgt. John B. Ivey, Samuel W. Thompson and Major Farris are witnesses.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, SAM V 40-1346

Norwood M. Carroll states at Santo Tomas Sam Thompson died from malnutrition.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

STATEMENT

THOMPSON, SAM W. V

40-126

Statement of Eugene Stevens Black that the above died in camp due to beri beri 1/31/45

(4-48)117

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, "STRETCH", CPT. V 40-185

Maj. Irving Fox states that Maj. Hoffmeyer told him that he saw Cpt. "Stretch" Thompson taken out at bayonet point with his hands bound behind him by the Japs in May 1942 at Malinta Tunnel Station Hospital. Other witnesses are: Eugene McCann and Lt. Commander Happy W. Goodall. Sgt. Provost and Pfc. Clifford J. Newhardt were suspicious.

(8-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THOMPSON, THOMAS V 101-2283

US vs SAI YAMASHITA & MASAYUKI NAKA T-311

Beating and abusing, Iruka Pow camp 4 B., Iruka Honshu, Japan Jun 44, Aug 45.

(1-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2244-1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, THOMAS EDWARD

105-66

Testimony of Arthur William Baty, and Thomas Edward Thompson.

10-22-46

E stern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, THOMAS W., SGT. W 40-854

Sgt. Thomas W. Thompson states at Clark Field he saw Pvt. Fanning beaten with a rope while tied. Beaten because of having oil for cooking on his person. "Hog-jaw" is accused .

(1-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, TYLER, MR. W 101-200

Mr. Tyler Thompson states at Changi Prison, Lt. Okasaki was CC fm March 42 until the end of the year. Osahi was CC during 43 until Oct when the Kempei Tai assumed control of Changi. Tominaga was head of this.

(7-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, WALTER T.

33-140

1st Ind fr O'Keefe RE Request interrogation of Walter T. Thompson, re Sasebo POW Camp.

(8-47)

39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THOMPSON, Walter Thorton W | 36-121

Above states at Sasebo Lester Meyers did not salute Fukami, he was beaten and thrown to the ground.

6 Oct 47 (20)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, WALTER T. W | 36-120

Testimony of Walter T. Thompson.
At Fukuoka No 18, I witnessed the beating and mistreatment of Frank Knox. Know was caught tearing up a blanket in order to make himself some clothing and was placed in the guard house which was known to the prisoners as the dog box. Knox died in the guard house as a result of beatings and mistreatment. Ikegami was in charge of the camp.

(6-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, WALTER T. VW 36-151

Walter T. Thompson states at Fukuoka 18B, he witnessed a number of beatings of George Dillion by Grandma. He tried to kill Grandma with a shovel and was put in the guardhouse for six weeks. It is believed he was was tortured to death while in Tokyo.

(7-47) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, WALTER T. V 36-342

Walter T. Thompson states at Fukuoka No. 1, the worst beating he received was fm Katsura when he found he had a small knife. Beaten across the nose with the handle of the knife until the bones were completely broken. Received no medical treatment whatsoever after this beating.

(6-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-402 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, WALTER THORNTON

33-140

Request for affidavit of Walter Thornton Thompson re Sasebo PW Camp later known as Fukuoka 18-B.

(7-47) 37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, WALTER THORNTON 151-11

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Walter Thornton Thompson re concerning atrocities committed at Sasebo Naval Camp, later Fukuoka No 18-B, Kyushu, Japan.

(1-47)

2258

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, WARREN R. | 105-21E

Ltr fr Warren R. Thompson RE negative report.

XX (7-47)

822

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THOMPSON, WARREN RALPH W 33-23A

Statement of the above re to Kempei Tai Case.

(1-48)216

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, WENDELL D. V 40-27

The six Navy men interviewed re the conditions in general at Cabanatuan are George Tarkanish, GM 3/c, Joseph E.A. Morin, SK 1/c, Jearauld J. Drown, MM 1/c, Paul Van Kelsey, Wendell D. Thompson, TM 1/c, and F. G. Boaz, CMM. In the fall of 1943, two men one of whom was named Snowball escaped.

(6-45) 65

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, WILLIAM W | 33-121

Cpl. Robert Everett Stephens states at Osaka Zozen Camp, guards would make PWs hold heavy weights above their head for staying in camp when guards thought they were not sick. William Thompson is a witness. Suzuki is accused.

(1-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, WILLIAM W 33-121

Cpl. Robert Everett Stephens states at Osaka Zozen they were usedfor labor on enemy military works or operations. William Thompson is a witness.

(1-47) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, WILLIAM W 33-121

Cpl.Robert Everett Stephens states at Osaka Zozen, their food was a bowl of rice and some kind of soup made of greens or plain millet flour. At first there was no medicine available. William Thompson is a witness.

(1-47) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SECRET

THOMPSON, WINNIFRED J. V 101-2267

US vs HITOSHI OKAMOTO T-289

Unlawful killing, beating abusing, contributing to death.
Cabanatuan pow camp. P I
1 Jun 42, 30 Oct 43.

(13-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 45-604 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THOMPSON, WINIFRED J. V 101-2250

US vs IICHIRO MORIMOTO T-291

Command responsibility, contributing todeath unlawful killing, mistreating, beating abusing, at Davao Penal Colony, Cabanatuan pow camp, Las Pinas Air Field, Nielson, Air Field, and Puerta Princesea, Palawan, P, I.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-164 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMPSON, WINIFRED J.

Testimony of Winifred J. Thompson
formerly Pvt. ASN 37 025 621.

9-23-46

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMSHENDEAUX, PVT MIKE W

33-76

Robert I Tate reports re the beating of Am. POWs at Camp 5B, Niigata, Japan, between Sept. 1943 and Aug 1945.

(1-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMSON, FRANCIS R.

105-21E

Ltr fr Francis R. Thomson re has negative Report.

(3-47)

787

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMSON, Mr. Herbert F. W 61-30

Mr. Herbert F. Thomson reports that in Canton in February 1943, many Chinese were jailed and tortured for trifling reasons and many decapitated probably for some opposition to Japanese agression.

(4-45) 3.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THOMSON, JOHN B.

33-150

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of former Canadian Prisoner John B. Thomson re Atrocities at Sendai Prisoner of war Camp No 1-B, Yumoto, Honshu, Japan.

(9-47)

11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMSON, Martha W 61-0

The above tells of merciless and inhuman method of civilian hospital evacuation in Homg Kong.

(5-45)10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMSON, Martha W 61-2

Reference is made to the bayoneting of 20 to 30 British officers and men by Martha Thomson.

(5-45)4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THOMSON, Martha W 61-15

Martha Thomson tells of the raping and killing of volunteer nurses.

(5-45)9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THORNBURG, BARNEY V 52-52

William Daniels Maxwell states:
In June 1942 Thornburg & Deleman MM2c, were severly beaten by Oshita because they had been bartering with natives thru the enclosure. Thornburg was hit across the buttocks with a wooden club until he was unconscious. Deleman was struck with iron bar until he lost sensibility.

(11-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THORNBURG, BARNEY V 52-52

Allen M. Fetaly says in DIARY:
On 24 May, Barney Thornburg & Lt. Temple were beaten. They were attempting to buy food from the natives. Oshita gave the beating.

(12-45) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THORNBERG, "BARNEY", F 1/c V 52-52

Elmer Marsden Bell, MM1c, states a Malayan guard struck Fireman 1/c "Barney" Thornberg with a saber for attempting to buy some food. Was at Macassar.

(8-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THORNBURG, F2c V 52-19

In June 1942 Thornburg F2c and Deleman MM2c, were severely beaten by Oshita because they had been bartering with the natives through the wire enclosure. Thornburg was hit 60 times across the buttocks with a wooden club until he lost all sensibility. Deleman was struck 30 times with an iron bar and 50 times with a wooden club across the buttocks and back, until he lost sensibility. In Apr 42 Lt. Comdr. Thomas A. Donovan received 13 blows from a wooden club. Accused are listed.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THORNDYKE, DR. W 62-35

Cyrus H. Peake states that George Bruce who was interned in the Pootung Camp in Feb. 1943. In the latter part of May he was ordered over to the Ward Rd. jail in Shanghai. He was at Ward Rd. jail until about the 1st of July. Had another heart attack and died practically immediately. Dr. Thorndyke believes that the sudden loss of 60 lbs and the exertion of walking back to the camp and climbing the stairs possibly was the immediate cause of his death.

(5-45)3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THORNE, CPL. V 35-1695

Testimony of L/Cpl. Frank Neufeld.
I recall a beating of an English soldier by the name of Cpl. Thorne, received fr the camp Sgt. at Oeyama whose name was Akamatsu. Cpl Thorne was beaten with wooden swords over the head and body: knocked down, stood up again, etc until he was finally knocked unconscious and had to be carried to his quarters.

(6-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-483-Vol I

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THORNELL, SGT. W 65-16

Testimony of M/Sgt. Warren Wheeler Whelchel. While at Fusan, Korea they were in a Transient Camp which was made into a hospital. 1st. Class Petty officer Cotton had developed periotenitis and the Jap Lt. Nakagawa, who was a medical officer refused to operate or permit American Dr. Moseman. Cotten died 2 weeks later. 168 men went in this camp and 43 died during the 6 weeks there. Witness Cpl. Richmond, Lt. Moseman, Sgt. Thornell, and Sgt. Gildon.

(5-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THORNELL, GEORGE A., S/Sgt. W

64-25

Material involving possible war crime of W. B. Jones, Seaman 1st Class.

(3-46) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THORNELL, GEORGE A. W 64-96-

Testimony of Technical Sgt. George A. Thornell
At Mukden in spring of 43 I was standing outside the hospital watching a group of prisoners return fr their daily work. Lt. Miki called three men out of ranks and called them up to him . He had a wooden club about three ft long he struck one man knocking him into practical insensibility and knocking him down.

(10-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THORNELL, GEORGE A. W 64-95

Statement of the above that at Mukden, Edwin S. Coley was medically maltreated by being made to walk to an operation with a busted appendix and walk to a truck immediately after the operation. Koshima, Miki, are the accused.

(11-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THORNELL, GEORGE A. SGT. W 65-16

George A. Thornell states that Fusan, Petty Officer Cotton was very ill and suffering from dysebtery. He was placed in a ward with about 100 other patients which was just about large enough to accommodate 60 patients. He was refused any medical treatment, and his condition became worse. He became sick mentally, finally died. Accused is is Capt. Sato.

(11-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THORNELL, GEORGE A. W

Statement of the above that he witnessed the severe torture and beating of Clovis Malcolm Lee by Lt. Miki because he could no explain the mackinaw he was wearing.

(11-47)

STATEMENT
64-95-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THORNELL, GEORGE A. W

Statement of the above that he witnessed the punching and beating of EDWARD FLOYD GRIFFITH by Capt ISHIGAWA with an unsheathed sword. Reason unknown.

STATEMENT
64-95-1

(11-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THORNELL, GEORGE A. S/Sgt. | 105-73

Ltr fr Capt. Pederson Re request interrogation of S/Sgt. George A. Thornell.

(10-46)

111

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THORNELL, GEORGE A. T/Sgt. 105-74

Ltr fr O'Keefe RE Request interrogation T/Sgt. George A. Thornell RE Atrocities to have been committee by the Japanese.

(12-46)

350

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THORNELL, GEORGE A. T/Sgt.

105-74

1st Ind fr Fourth Army Area RE enclosed is testimony of T/Sgt. George A. Thornell.

(1-47)

505

Eastern Special ~~ES~~ Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THORNELL, GEORGE A.

105-74

5th Ind fr Fourth Ammy Area RE enclosed is Memo for officer in charge and also testimony of T/Sgt. George A. Thornell.

(11-46)

309

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THORNGATE, DR.

W 101-155

Testimony of Henry Francis Parrs
See W card Henry Francis Parrs.

(4-46)

27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THORNGATE, GEORGE, DR. W 103-155

2nd Lt. Dan W. Burns states on 15 Feb 1943, 460 American and 640 British internees were taken to the British-American Tobacco Company warehouse in Pootung Peninsula. Two toilets for each three or four hundred internees. Japs provided neither beds nor bedding. Men in charge would be subject to death in the event of an escape from their representative areas. Dr. George Thorngate is a witness.

(2-46) 25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THORNGATE, MR GEORGE

105-17a

Above repatriated to this country fr territory dominated by the Japanese. Request for info concerning mistreatment of Americans.

(8-45) 82

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THORNSBERRY, CHARLES E. W 36-483

Statement of the above that is known that the co pilot and the radio operator parachuted. The others had sufficient time to parachute but crew members did not see them parachute. Houtz and Renshaw are still unaccounted for.

(2-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THORNTON, LT. W 101-57

Stmt. of Henry B. Wilson, in re/ the matter of the diverting of United States Government Quartermaster Supplies by Harrison M. Gage from intended destination into his own private channels at Manila, 12 December 1941.

(9-46) 381

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THORNTON, CAPTAIN W 35-459

Lt. Cmdr. Charles R Finn states that at Yumato, #1b, o/a 30 Jan. 45, Cpl. J. Scott was brought into the sick bay in a state of collapse from malnutrition. Koju Tsuda struck him until he fell down. Half an hour later he died. Witness: Capt. Thornton.

(11-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THORNTON, BEN V 36-494

It is known that a number of American Airmen were executed by the Japanese at Western Army Headquarters between 10 and 15 Aug 45, Ben Thornton is victim.

(31 Mar 48)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
36-494- Vol 1
SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THORNTON, BEN, S SGT.

33-200

Request photo be obtained fm above for identification in connection with atrocities committed at Western Army Hdqs, Kyushu, Japan.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THORNTON, BEN V 36-533-1

Complete trial record of Kajuro AIHARA et al

Tried at Yokohama, Japan, 11 Oct., 1948 to

29 Dec., 1948.

D-288 19 May 1950

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THORNTON, Beh V

36-527-1 &2

Complete trial record of Kajuro AIHARA et al, tried at Yokohama, Japan, on 11 March 1948.

D-290 3 April 1950

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THORNTON,Ben V 36-528-1

Complete trial record of Teruo AKAMINE et al tried at Yokohama, Japan on 15 Dec. 1948 to 29 Dec. 1948.

D-362 20 April 1950

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THORNTON, BEN

V 36-529-1

Cokplete trial record of Suekatsu Matsuki tried at Yokohama, Japan 26 Jan., 1949 to 1 Feb., 1949.

366

19-4 50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THORNTON, Ben V

36-530-1

Complete trial record of Noboru HASHIYAMA tried at Yokohama, Japan on 22 Dec; 1948 to 29 Dec. 1948.

D-365

20 April 1950

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THORNTON, BEN V 36-526-Vol 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD OF NORIFUMI OTOSU TRIED AT YOKOHAMA JAPAN 11 April 1949 to 13 April 1949

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-526-Vol I

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THORNTON, CHARLES W 41-24

Sumner T. Smith states at Lumban, Cpl. Rogers and Cpl. Betts were executed. They were in a squad of ten that were executed at the same time. Robert Adams and Glissen died while on a bridge building detail. About 16 died while on this detail. Charles Thornton is a witness.

(3-47) 38

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THORNTON, D. H. CAPT. W 33-150

Testimony of Milford L. Bennett, Sgt.
See P card Camp Sendai B-1.

(4-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THORPE, B., LT. COL. W 57-8

Statement of Pfc. George M. Burns.
See V&W card PFC. GEORGE M. BURNS--57-8.

(3-46) 50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THORPE, COL. B. W 57-67

Theodore Schram states that in August 1943 he saw at Camp 100 Kilos a Korean guard named Kuancown and called "Makan" severely beat Lt. Hampton because of some misunderstanding. The guard beat him for 10 minutes with a bamboo club. He needed medical attention but never received any. Lt. Hampton was put into bed and a day or two later contracted dysentery and died a week later. Col. B. Thorpe and Steve Feucheck, USN are witnesses.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THORPE, B., COL. W 67-140

Statement of Theodore Schram, Baker 2/C.
See (V&W) card THEODORE SCHRAM, BAKER 2/C.

(3-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THORPE, B. Col. W 101-200

Testimony of Theodore Schram, Baker 2/c
At Changi Camp, Singapore, Japanese
gave American Ps/w insufficient food
and medical attention.

(2-46)

8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THORPE, B., COL. W 101-210

Statement of Theodore Schram, Baker 2/C.
See (P) card MOULMEIN, BURMA.

(3-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THORPE, BLUCHER S. COL. W 57-65

Testimony of Lawrence Mark Brown, T/Sgt.
In the matter of the beating of Pvt. Zumo by two Japanese guards. Witnesses: Col. Blucher S. Thorpe, and Merrell R. Gibbons.

(6-46)

7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THORP, BLUCHER, COL. W 57-65

S/Sgt. Louis Joe Rivero states Pvt. Vincent Zummo was severely beaten at 80 Kilometer Camp, because he violated some minor rule. Mackan and Liver Lip are accused. Col. Blucher Thorp is a witness.

(11-46) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THORPE, BLUTCHER, COL. W

57-8

K. O. Thompson, Jr. states at 80 Kilo Camp he saw a Jap army capt. purposely kick a Dutchman on a tropical ulcer on his leg. Col. Blutcher Thorpe is a witness.

(1-47) 120

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THORP, LT. COL. BLUCHER W 101-~~1533~~ 1488

Stmt. of Major Ira H. Fowler, in re/ the matter of the treatment of Prisoners of War bh Hideo Arai, Korean guard of the Japanese Army, at the Kilo Camp along the Burma-Siam Railway from January to December 1943.

(9-46) 2/4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THORPE, BLUTCHER, LT. COL. W 101-239

Cpl. Uell Maples Carter states at Soerbayia, Hernadez died of tuberculosis and malnutrition. Lt. Col. Howybie accused. Lt. Col. Blutcher Thorpe is a witness.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THORPE, F. S. COL. W 57-107

Testimony of Martin Martinez, Pfc.
In the matter of the beating of Pvt. Bill York and unknown sailor from USS Huston, early part of 44, at 105 Kilo Camp, Burma. Witnesses, Col. F. S. Thorpe, Major Rogers, Lt. Philip Moore, Capt. Wright, Sgt. Brown, and S/Sgt. Brown.

(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THORP V

Statement of William J. Chapman that at Bicycle camp Java 28 Jun 42, Luther J. Anderson T. J. Spencer, Willie B. Jordan, Luther J. Kong, Jimmy J. Ledbetter, witnessed the beating of Cates, Rogers, Thorp, Clyde Fillmore, Heinen, and Lattimore, by the Brown Bomber because they failed to call attention when he came up unnoticed during a volly ball game.

STATEMENT 52-76-1

(1-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THORPE,

67-20

Army enlisted man, passenger aboard SS JEAN NICOLET, sunk by Jap sub. "Army buddy" of Harvey H. Matyas. Seen by Matyas to get into No. 2 lifeboat. Not a survivor.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THORPE, LT. COL. W 57-8

Statement of Pfc. George M. Burns.
See (P) card BANGKOK.

(3-46) 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THORPE, LT. COL. W 57-8

Tes timony of Bert F. Jones
At Kilo Camps the Ps/w were made to work during the rainy season and conditions on the job were extremely unsanitary and primitive. Lt. Col. Thorpe andCapt. Wright might know the name of the Japanese Commandant.

(2-46)

54

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THORPE, LT. COL. V 57-65

Testimony of Bert F. Jones, Cpl.
He did not witness the beating of
Pvt. Zumo but saw him directly after
he was beaten by some guards.

(2-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THORPE, COL. (V) 40-1-

Major Briones told Major Folsom that at Fort Santiago, Jul - Aug 1944, 19 men court-maritalled by the Japs were bayonetted and buried in a common grave. Americans included Cols Straugham, Thorpe, Noble and Mills, and Capt Joseph B. Barker. Gen De Jeses was among the Filipinos.

1,

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THORPE, COL. (V)

40-1

Japanese during 1944 sentenced to prison a large number of Amer. and Filipino PWs. In August 1944 Japanese executed 19 men and buried them in a common grave

SECRET

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THORPE, COLONEL

40-0

Cpl Norman C. Gilbert states that a man named Medina was captured by Japs and tortured into going out and spying on a Col Thorpe and reporting Col Thorpe's movements to the Japs. Medina was later court-martialed by the Japs, convicted of guerrilla activities and sentenced to two years at New Bilibid, Pampanga Province. Pfc Robinette is a probable witness.

(5-45) 82

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THORPE, COL. V 40-68

Major Charles W. Folsom states that Capt. Joseph E. Barker was captured and taken to Ft. Santiago where Col. Thorpe was incarcerated and the two were taken on a speaking tour of the islands and forced to make speeches urging the guerrillas to surrender.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THORPE, COL.

V 40-69

Major Charles W. Folsom states that Capt. Joseph E. Barker, Col. Thorpe, Col. Straughn, Nobles, Mills and 14 other PWs were executed at Ft. Santiago and buried in the Chinese cemetery. Japs had a change of policy and all political prisoners were being liquidated.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THORPE, COLONEL V 40-551

John Lapham states summer of 1942 Japs made the movie "Down with the Stars and Strips" Japs placed ragged Am. POW in trucks and photragraphed them in the streets of Manila. Japs frequently paraded Am. guerilla officers in the smaller provincial towns. Col. Thorpe and Capt Barker were victims.

(8-45) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THORPE, COL. W 57-8

In the matter of the execution of two United States soldiers at 100 Kele Camp near Moulmein, Burma, during the latter part of 1944.

8/46 (156)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THORPE, COL. W 57-63

James Walter Huffman, BM2/c, states at Camp 100, Burma, he saw an American seaman so severely beaten by Jap guards that he died a few days later. His name was Ebau. He received permission to go to the latrine but stayed too long to please the guard. "Hollywood" and "Black Bastard" are accused. Col. Thorpe is a witness.

(1-47) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THORPE, COL. W 67-154

Gerald Leon Agin, S1/c, states the trip from Singapore to Rangoon lasted approximately one week. The American prisoners of war were treated the worst. No sanitary facilities were provided. Food consisted of a quantity of cooked rice and a weak soup. They were never issued water to drink. Col. Searle and Col. Thorpe are witnesses.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THORPE, B., COL. W

57-8

Statement of Theodore Schram, Baker 2/C.
See (P) card CAMP ANGANAM.

(3-46) 49

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THORPE, B., COL. W 57-69

Theodore Schram, Baker 2/c, states in Aug. 1943 he saw Ebaugh severely beaten by the Commander of the Guards at Camp 100 Kilos. Beaten because he was late for muster. Was beaten on the head and all over the back and neck; on the following day Ebaugh had an epileptic fit. Seaman 1/c J. D. Smith, Machinist Mate 1/c Steve Feucheck, Captain Lumpkin and Col. B. Thorpe are witnesses.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THORPE, B., LT. COL. W 67-140

Statement of Pfc. George M. Burns.
See ship (P) card MOJI MARU.

(3-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18228

THORPE, Robert

V 101-2385

US VS ODAZAWA, Yutaka, et al (T-383)
Beating, unlawfully killing.
Kairiru Island, New Guinea.
June 1944.

15 June 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 51-103-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THORPE, ROBERT ERIC

33-200

Request for photo complied with received 30 March 1948.

(33-200) 250

(3-48)

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THORPE, F. S. COL. W 67-140

Testimony of Martin Martinez, Pfc.
In the matter of the bombing of Japanese prisoner of war ship at 1530, 15 Jan. 43, Indian Sea, Gulf of Martaban. Witnesses: Col. F. S. Thorpe, Sgt. Buazzo, Major Rogers, and Major Elkins.

(5-46)

12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THORPE, HORACE V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-22368-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THORPE, LOTHAR, COL. W 57-134

Testimony of Albert Emery McGarvey
In the matter of the beating of Sgt.
Thomas of the RAAF at 80 Kilo Camp, about
123 Kilometers south of Moulmein, Burma on
or about April of 43. A few of the guards
at the camp were: Ahlee, Makhan, Kanako,
"Liver Lips", Takamoto, and Hedahari. Witnesses:
Capt. Fowler, and Col. Lothar Thorpe.

(5-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THORSEN, DR. W 40-95

Miss Ella Frances Thompson states that Carroll Grinell, Duggleby, Larson and Johnson were executed by the Japanese. Dr. Thorsen is listed as a witness.

(9-45) 77

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THORSEN, HANS W 67-37

Testimony of Hans Thorsen.
The SS Richard Hovey departed fr Bambay, India without escort on the 27 March 44. Torpedo hit amidship on the starboard side and killed everyone in the engine room. The submarine surfaced and begain to machine gun the men in the lifeboats and on the rafts, the submarine also tried to ram the lifeboats. The crew jumped into the water and attempted to evade the machine gun fire.

(4-47) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THORSEN, HANS V 67-37

29 March 44, SS Richard Honey, cargo ship, was torpedoed and sunk by a Japanese submarine in the Arabian Sea. After skinking Honey the submarine opened fire on and rammed the lifeboats. Rescue ship was the British Ship Samcalia.

(7-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THORSEN, HANS, MASTER

67-37

Request for affidavit of Hans Thorsen, Master.

(4-47) 20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THORSON, DR ROY ALEXANDER V 40-31

Above reports re the failure to provide Am. civilian internees with proper quarters at Santo Tomas.

(11-45) 367

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THORSON, DR ROY ALEXANDER V 40-31

Above reports re the Japanese employment of Am. civilian internees as protection from bombardment at Santo Tomas.

(11-45) 368

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THORSON, DR ROY ALEVANDER V 40-31

Above reports re the failure to provide Am. civilian internees with proper food at Santo Tomas July 44 to Feb 45.

(10-45) 366

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THORSON, DR ROY ALEXANDER W 40-95

Above reports re the killing of Grinnell, Douggleby, Johnson and Larson in Manila.

(10-45) 104

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THORSON, DR ROY ALEXANDER W 40-270

Above reports re the beating of Abe Wells at Santo Tomas during latter part of 1944.

(11-45) 31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THORTON, LIEUTENANT LESTER V 46-25

Lt. Andrew T. Buckovinsky at Davao Penal Colony saw Jap, Lieutenant Hashimoto kick Lieutenant Lester Thorton, knock him to the ground and then stamp on him.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THRASCHER, PFC. W 48-48

Testimony of Chief Petty Officer Alan Parmenter
See W card Alan Parmenter.

(4-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THREAT, MR. civilian V 40-33

Sgt Walter Lee Byrd states that while he was a POW at Old Bilibid 1600 Am. officers and enlisted men were placed on a ship bound for Japan, 13 Dec. 1944. The ship was rumored to have been sunk. Victims listed.

(12-45) 233

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TREAT, FRED V 40-228

Imprisonment under improper conditions and enemy abuse of Ps/W at Cabanatuan Jail.

(9-45) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THREAT (CIVILIAN) V 40-228

Remarks of M/Sgt Darvin Oliver Patrick. Victims: 16 U.S. Military Personnel and 2 civilians. Tortured, being charged with smuggling money and notes into camps. M/Sgt Patrick was severely beaten by Japanese 8 times with a 2 in. club. Prison was unsanitary; could not wash themselves. Not allowed to wear shoes. Under these conditions from 10 May to 24 May 1944. Moved in a truck without seats, floor was greased and prisoners were tied together.

(7-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THREE BLIND MICE

101-50

Laurel, Vargas and Aquino, pupeteers of Japanese occupation, will face charges against Americans, from article of Collier's 24 February 1945.

(3-45) 1,

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE THREE FINGERED BANDIT" A 35-922

Testimony of Charles Woodrow Wilson Lohrig. In the matter of the beating of Capt. L. L. Zeigler at Ohasi Prisoner of war Camp 4, Sendai Area, Japan. Accused: Kiyoshi Ogasaware, and The Three-Fingered Bandit.".

(8-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THREE FINGERED JACK" A

35-~~55~~ 51

Pfc. Edward V. Sheehan gives statement in the matterof the beating of Pfc. Sheehan, at Yokaichi, June-July 1945. "All-man", "The Skull", "Three Fingered Jack", "Horse Face", and "Stuttering Sam" are accused. Captain Thompson is a witness.

(10-45) 1 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THREE FINGERED JACK" A 35-~~66~~ 51

Pfc. Edward V. Sheehan states on the 27th, 28th and 29th of June 1945, Sgt. John Kristopovis and Pvt. Edward Raskiewicz were beaten by guards for stealing wine. "All-man", "The Skull", "Three Fingered Jack", "Horse Face" and "Stuttering Sam" are accused. Capt. Thompson and Kiru are witnesses. This was at Yokaichi Prison Camp.

(10-45) ±6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THREE-FINGER JACK" A 35-~~66~~ 51

T/Sgt. Kenneth W. Bailey states at the Prison Compound Number Five, Nagoya District, Yok-aichi, Honshu, Japan, Pfc. Edward V. Sheehan, 1st Sgt. John Kristopovis and Pvt. Edward Raskiewicz were beaten very severely about two times every day on about the 9th, 10th, 11th and 12th of July with water-soaked ropes. Nakagawa, or "Three-Finger Jack", Cincho or "All-Man" and Shiraki are accused.

(10-45) ~~I~~ 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THREE FINGER JACK" A 35-118

T/Sgt. Lewis Reuben Colquitt states at Hirhata Camp, he witnessed the mistreatment of Johnson by Tshada nicknamed "Three Finger Jack". Given the water treatment. Capt. Sidney Seid attempted to stop beating and he himself was beaten.

(2-47) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THREE FINGERED JACK A 35-~~45~~ 156

Pfc. Herman E. Miles states in April 1945 at Hirohata Camp, Ichidol made everyone kneel in the yard for six hours because 6 American PsW were hungry and had stolen some rice and a few beans. Six men gave themselves up and were beaten for about an hour with a 2 in. Manila rope. Some of them were Garrison, Munday, Orr and Pfc. Earl J. McAllister. Joe F. Romero is a witness. Sugida-son, Miyama-son, Three Fingered Jack and Stool Pigeon are accused.

(10-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THREE FINGERED JACK" A

33-38

35-170

Aloysius W Brown states that he witnessed the beating of 1t/Sgt Christopoppas at Yokitchi by "Three Fingered Jack" and "All Man" and other guards. He had stolen some Jap wine and became inebraited. He was put in the guard house and beaten morning and night for about 10 days. July 1944.

(11-45) 45

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THREE FINGERED JACK" A 35-1241

S/Sgt. Garland W. Hagen states at Toyama, "Three Fingered Jack" camearound while they were smoking andseverely beat andknocked around some of the group. He was severely beaten about the head and face by this guard with fists and small hardwood club.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

S/Sgt.Garland W. Hagenstates at Toyama #7, he was standing in formation with his feet aprt because he didn't care tostand in a puddle of water. "Three Fingered Jack" struckhim on the ankleswith the butt of a rifle.X

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THREE FINGERED JACK" A 35-1401

Nolin Lee Wellman states at Nagoya No. 8, he wasbeaten by "Three Fingered Jack" for trying to bring wood in for a fire. They took the wood and beat him on the head and shoulders with it.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THREE FINGERED PETE" A

33-38

Sgt. William Robert Linderfelt states at Yokkitie prison camp, he witnessed the torturing of five prisoners. Guards put salt in open wounds on their bodies. He was beaten by Cincho nnicknamed "All Men". "Three Fingered Pete" also accused.

(10-46) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THREE FINGERS" A 33-35

Lt. JG Charles Alexander Brishman states 23 Javanese or Dutch PWs died the first winter because of inadequate clothing, no medical care or heat. Barracks were filthy, full of fleas, flies and white lice. "Three Fingers" kept the supply room and withheld what the prisoners did not get.

(6-47) 55

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THREE FINGERS A 35-2151

Statement of Kenneth Oscar Kalberc that at Ashio #9B, during summer 45, Three Fingers struck him 30 times with his closed fist for being short of rice which he himself took and carried from camp earlier.

(5-48)5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THREE FINGERS A 35-28

Statement of Aubrey L. Hooten that Waggner was beaten so severely for stealing a Red Cross package that he later died. Harold Lloyd , Jack Dempsey, Rub Lips, Fish Face andThree fingers are the accused.

STATEMENT
40-38-308

(3-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THREE FINGERS"

A | 33-35

Testimony of George Reese May, Cpl.
See P card Camp Ashio.

(3-46)

16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THREE FINGERS" A 33-35

Testimony of Cpl. Gabriel Brigido Montano
The food provided at Ashio was inadequate.
Prisoners were required to do heavy namual
labor. Men fainted at the work and no one got medical
care unless he was completely down and out.
Three guards had nicknames as following: "Three
Fingers", "Four Eyes", and Pappy". Witnesses
Sgt. Lopez, Sgt. Garcia, and Pvt. Joel Quintana.

(5-46)

23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THREE FINGERS" A 33-102

T/Sgt. Charles Eldon Prigmore states at Camp #2, Nagoya, the Japs took away their American clothing and issued them one summer shirt and pair of pants. In Jan 45, one of the fellows swiped a lump of coal from a coal pile alongside the barracks. The Japs caught him and they weren't allowed to have any fires at all for two weeks. At another time, they weren't allowed to have a fire for one week because one of the men on quarters was caught reading. Mussolini, Snag, Three Fingers, Frog eyes or Fur-colored Mike, Smilin' Jim, Gray Whiskers and Philippine Kid are accused. Witnesses listed.

SECRET (1-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THREE FINGERS" A 35-28

Testimony of Charles Eldon Prigmore, T/Sgt.
See P card Camp #2, Nagoya, Japan.

(4-46)

26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THREE FINGERS" A 35-106

S/Sgt. Clifford Mark Lynch states at Yokaichu he was working in the copper smelter. They were struck in the face with the garrison belt of "Three Fingers" because they had stolen some salt. Woodrow Steffen, Pvt., is a victim.

(10-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THREE FINGERS" A 35-177

M/Sgt. Starr John Sahtell states at Camp 8-B, Ashio, Pvt. George Gallion died as a result of treatment administered by the Commanding Officer. Refused to excuse him fromwork when suffering from the chills. Was carried from the mine and died within a few hours. Three Fingers accused. Mr. W. O. Reese and WO Clarence Bright are witnesses.

(8-46) 6

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THREE FINGERS" A 35-207

Stmt. of Mack C. Walker, Cpl. in re/ beating of Pvt. James Durr in November 1944 at Aisha by three or four Japanese guards. One of the Japanese guards, nicknamed "Three Fingers".

(9-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THREE FINGERS A 35-300

T/Sgt John W Hogue states that at Ashio 9B "Three Fingers" caught him and Pvt Quintana talking to a Korean in the mine. They were both severely beaten. Witnesses: Capt. Robinson, W/O Bright and W/O Nikonen.

(11-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THREE FINGER" A 35-300

Testimony of Gabriel Brigido Montano
At Ashio he observed many beatings. Prisoners were required, as punishment, to hold some object over their heads for four or five hrs. and if the prisoners let the article drop they would slap him or hit him with a heavy stick. Japanese guards were nicknamed "three Finger", "Pappy", and "Four Eyes".

(5-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THREE FINGERS" A

35-567

Sgt. James H. Edwards states at Tokyo Area Camp 8D, he saw Sgt. Wallace Hall hanging from the guard house wall by his wrists. Was suspended this way for around two and a half hours. He had stolen some milk, spam and cigarettes. Placed in the guard house for six days. "Three Fingers" was in charge of this torture.

(12-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THREE FINGERS" A 35-601

Cpl. Jesse Doyle Belflower states at Omine #1, Hiroshima District, he witnessed the mass beating of a work detail consisting of 33 allied PsW by about 6 Jap guards in July 1945. "Three Fingers" isaccused. Victims and witnesses are listed.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THREE FINGERS" A 35-627

Cpl. Mack C. Walker states at Aisho, John Connor was beaten in Dec 1944 by three or four Jap guards. He was caught stealing food from the Jap garden. "Three Fingers" accused.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THREE FINGERS" A 35-871

Testimony of Cpl. Estil J. Cohorn
At Ashio an American soldier named Quintania was hung up by the wirsts and thumbs and beaten by Japanese guards. John Hughes was beaten in the face with a pair of wooder shoes. A Japanese soldier whom they called "Three Fingers" helped string up Hughes and Quintana.

(8-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THREE FINGERS A 35-1777-1

Statement of Charles William Westerfield that At OMORI, Jul 44, Three Fingers (KIDA) of ten beat Anderson around because he told him there was not enought food for the men.

(10-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THREE FINGERS A

Statement of Aaron L. Clemons that Dour was beaten severely time after time. Hewas hung by the thumbs until his hands were swollen and black, Three Fingers, Four Eyes, Suto, Takahada Takashi, Sumiji and Kato are accused. Kioto is responsible for burning various parts of the body as a form of medical attention.

STATEMENT
40678-270

(3-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THREE FINGERS A 35-1853

Sta e ment of Jack Cole that at Ashio Japan, he and 2 poww were beaten severely with a wooden shoe by Kida (Three Fingers) because they were playing cards and didn not seme to attenti n fast enought when Kida came in. Cole was unable to work for 2 days.

(1-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

"THREE FINGERS"

A Statement
46-315

Testimony of Robert J. Endres

Re: In the Ashio Cp in Jul 45 I had my back injured(partially paralyzed) in a mine cabe and a 3 star private nicknamed "Three Fingers" whose real name is Kida I believe, beat me continually for not being able to work

(12-47)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THREE STAR PRIVATE A 35-64

Stmt. of Clarence Anderson Freeman, in re/the matter of the beating and death of James Mann by Japanese guards at Nagoya Area, Camp #3, Funatsu, Japan, during July 1945, for wandering or trying to escape.

(9-46) 31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THREE STOOGES A 35-1937

Statement of Joseph Daniel Winn that at the Kempei Tai Hq. he was beaten with fist and bamboo poles by the Three Stooges.

(11-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THREE WHISKERS" A 40-713

Cpl. Howard Duane Wilkinson states that in Sept. 1944, 250 men were working on airplane revetments at Zeblin Air Field and asked the Japs for water. Thirty of them were beaten with pick handles by the guards when they became unable to work from lack of water and food. Ellen J. Rounds was one who was beaten. Two guards were "Three Whiskers" and "Love You". Cpl. Jim Bradey and Hank Farr were prisoners there.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THREE WHISKERS" A 41-29

Testimony of Joe Bergstein.
At Lipa Air Field, a 2 star Sgt. by the name of Nagayama called "Three Whiskers" continually beat men with hoe handles and pick handles daily. When one man escaped, nine men were shot-9 innocent men,picked at random were shot.

(5-47) 44

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THREE WHISKERS A 41-166

Statement of VERNON WILLIAM CRAIG that at LIPA on 27 Jan 44, he and 15 pows were beaten and punished for 3 days, because 2 pows, HOUSE & STEELE escaped. HOG JAW, THREE WHISKERS, & YAP YAP are the acused.

ORIG FILED 40-2049-1 (10-47)2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

"THREE WHISKERS" A 41-176

Willard G. Glass states that while he was at Lipo he received a broken arm by "Three Whiskers". This incident happened around Dec. 42.

(1-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THRONGATE

W

62-35

Statementof Ernest Sherwood Savage.
See (P) card SHANGHAI, CHINA.

(3-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE THUG" A 35-901

S/Sgt. John Harold Zimmer states at Camp No. 1, Osaka, John "Red" Lewis, Oxendine and Pvt. Titus were tortured by "The Thug" to get them to confess to breaking into the RC storehouse. They all served prison terms in the Osaka prison with Jap criminals for about 30 days. One of the three men confessed. Accused are listed.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

"THUG" A 35-1592

Statement of JOHN CLARK ELLISTON that at OSAKA he was beaten and mistreated by "U KNOW" and "THUG" because he was accused of not working as hard as he should have.

ORIG FILED 40-78-250 (10-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THE THUG A 40-2079

Statement of Tommie J. White that at teh Cabanatuan camp he was hit in the mouth with a rifle butt on the orders of the Thug, who wanted to know something about a plane and White could not answer him.

(1-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THURMAN V 35-283
Statement
~~35-478~~
35-2067-1

Dale Frank Griffin states that while he was interned at Fanatsu the above was one of the 5 POW's who received beatings from Shimizu and Mori because the former was accused of stealing cigarettes, but was later found to be innocent.

(1-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Frank A. Glischinski states at Nagoya Camp 11, "Onion Head" beat and mistreated many of the PWs. Tore bandages off men who had open sores on their bodies. He beat Sgt. Shannon, Sgt. Dean, Pvt. Thurman and source.

(7-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THURMAN, 1st. Lt. W 37-39

Testimony of John Shott, Sgt.
In the matter of the mistreatment of Sgt. John Shott, and other American prisoners of war in solitary confinement in the city jail in Taihoku, Formosa, and failure to provide quarters, food, medical caer and protection from air raids, 22 May 45 to 31 August 45. Captain Agano was in charge of the city Jail. Japanese interpreter was Kawae. Witnesses: 1st. Lt. Francis See, 2nd Lt. Murphy, 1st. Lt. Flight officer Montkrief.

(6-46)

SECRET 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THURMAN, CLARENCE F., SGT. W

65-11

Clarence F. Thurman states at Jihsen, Lt. Col. Beecher and Lt. Col. Englehardt were beaten by Mizuguchi. They were knocked down and kicked repeatedly.

(3-47) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THURMAN, CLARENCE F., SGT. W | 65-17

Sgt. Clarence F. Thurman states at Jinsen, T/Sgt. Mike Sedlak was caught with an unlighted cigarette in his mouth in the evening when smoking was not permitted. The next day he was pushed out of rank and beaten by Mizuguchi.

(3-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

JAV 35-2[illegible]3

[illegible] G. Thurman states at Funatsu, Japan, [illegible]aps missed some cigarettes from the ware-[illegible]se. They found some loose cigarettes in [illegible]is footlocker which he had obtained from Korears by trading. He was knocked down 2 or 3 times while in the office and then was taken outside where they stripped off his clothes, tied his hands and made him kneel with a bamboo pole in the bend of his knees. Sam Stephenson and John Liserio were done the same way. Rowland admitted taking the cigarettes and was beaten for 12 days. Maj. Liles and Zyder are witnesses. Kamarabi Nibi and Hori are accused.

SECRET

(1-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD See File

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THURMAN,
EARL

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THURMAN, EARL, SGT. W

35-64

Sgt. Michael Litchko states at Funatsu prison camp he saw Pvt. Peter Mann beaten to death by Honi. He was temporarily insane and wandered out of camp. Sgt. Earl Thurman is a witness. Lt. Farshima is accused.

(10-46) 24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THURMAN, EARL G., SGT. V 35-283

Sgt. Earl G. Thurman states at Tunatsu, Japan, the Japs missed some cigarettes from the warehouse. They found some loose cigarettes in his footlocker which he had obtained from Koreans by trading. He was knocked down 2 or 3 times while in the office and then was taken outside where they stripped off his clothes, tied his hands and made him kneel with a bamboo pole in the bend of his knees. Sam Stephenson and John Diserio were done the same way. Rowland admitted taking the cigarettes and was beaten for 12 days. Maj. Liles and Zyder are witnesses. Kamarabi Nibi and Hori are accused.

SECRET

(1-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-283 Vol 2

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THURMAN, EARL C. | IV | 101-1918

US vs Yoshio Hori et al.
Beating, abusing, contributing to death.
Nagoya Camp 3.
21 Oct 44 - 15 Aug 45.
Victims are listed.

(7-47) 4

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-283 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THURMAN, EARL G. V 35-261

Complete trial record of Hiroshi Tanaka, et 21, tried at Yokohama, Japan 2 September 1947 thru 25 November 1947.

(9-48) Vol. I.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THURMAN, JAMES

67-20

Member of crew (Chief Engineer) of SS JEAN NICOLET sunk by Jap sub. Seen aboard sub by Charles E. Pyle. After sub crash-dived seen swimming by Robert Applegate, William Earl Simons and Cullie Cliff Stone. Harold R. Lee stated that many hours after sub submerged he heard Chief Engineer call out "I can't help you. I am about done for myself." Not a survivor. File also refers to him under name of John W. Thurman.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THURMAN, JOHN W.

67-20

Member of crew (chief engineer) of SS JEAN NICOLET, sunk by Jap sub. Seen aboard sub by Charles E. Pyle. After sub crash dived seen swimming in water by Robert Applegate, William Earl Simons, & Cullie Cliff Stone. Harold R. Lee stated that many hours after sub submerged he heard chief engineer call out "I can't help you. I am about done for myself". Not a survivor. File also refers to him under name of James Thurman.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THURMAN, CLARENCE F.

151-11

Request the interrogation of Clarence F. Thurman RE atrocities at Jinsen POW Camp Korea.

(9-46)

829

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THURMOND, RAY C. LT. W 33-41

Testimony of Francis Vincent See.
At the interrogation Center At Taihoku, the intelligence Chief of this center was Lt. Col. Aoke. Interpreter was known as Cpl. Kawai. One officer xx escaped and eleven prisoners were punished by having their hands and feet tied, and all were placed in solitary confinement. Witnesses: Howard H. Murphy, 1st. Lt. Ray C. Thurmond, Sgt. Clifford Chastain, and Second Lt. Ted U. Hart.

(7-46)

5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THURMOND, ROY C., 1st LT. W 37-52

Lt. (jg) Victor T. Buettner states at Taihoku he was confined in a military cell and lived completely without visual contact with anyone except the prison guard. Tortured by prolonged, tight binding of wrists and ankles. "Shorty" is accused. 1st Lt. Roy C. Thurmond is a witness.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THURMOND, ROY C. 1st Lt

151-3

China Theater requests interview.

MC IN 56204

(3-46) 30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THURMOND, 1ST LT. ROY CLARK V-W 33-41

Stmt. of 1st. Lt. Roy Clark Thurmond. in re/the matter confinement of 1st lt. RoyClark Thurmond and three others at Tahoku, Formosa on 18 Apr. 1945. During a large scal bombing they were bound hand and foot, also every night.

(9-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THVEDT, JOHN A., LT. COMDR. W 37-8

Lt. Comdr. John A. Thvedt gives statement in the matter of the circumstances surrounding the bombing mission on Formosa for participation in which Fred McCreary, RM1/C, was court-martialed and executed by the Japs.

(5-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THWAITE, Captain V 40-13

Disappearance and probably shooting of Capt Schultz, Btry C, 200 CA (AA); Capt Gonzales; Capt Thwaite; Pvt Miller; and some other unidentified American Ps/W from Camp O'Donnell, P I, on 10 April 1942.

(9-45) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

THWAITS, RAYMOND V

40-13

Statement of Jack Kraper Boyer that at Camp O'Donnell Captain Raymond Thwaits was taken from camp and never seen again, because he was found with some Japanese money, Japanese Fans, or Japanese Propoganda Phamplets.

STATEMENT
40-4-268

(3-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THWAITS, RAYMOND, CAPTAIN V 40-13

M/Sgt. James M. Hamilton gives statement in the matter of the killing of Major James Hazelwood, Capt Raymond Thwaits, Capt Conzales, an unknown Captain, S/Sgt Barney Trosser, S/Sgt Jack Keeler, and an unknown enlisted man on 11 April 1942 at Camp O'Donnell.

(8-45) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THWAITS, RAYMOND Capt (W) 40-13

The Japs at Camp O'Donnell middle of April 1942 searched PW's on arrival at Camp and found Jap currency or tokens on them, killed them. Capt Raymond Thwaits, Capt Gonzales, Major Hazelwood and Capt (or Maj) Schutz, another officer and an EM named Smith were caught with money (Schutz possessed with a Jap Fan), were taken to a Quarry and executed. 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THYSON, DR. W 62-68

John Vallie Castleton, CPHM, states at Hakodate #3, the diet and medical facilities were very inadequate. Pvt. M.J. Sousek suffered fm asthma and received no medical treatment. Cpl. Nacao deli berately withheld adrenlian fm him until it became apparent he would die without it. Dr. Thyson was the American MO in charge.

(4-47) 20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THYSEN, L. C., COMMANDER W 62-51

PhM3c Herman Davis states at Woosung, Lonnie Riddle was shot by a Jap guard and died about 30 seconds later. Nakayama, Capt. Y. Shindo and Sgt. Ekebe are accused. Commander L. C. Thysen xxx is a witness.

(8-46) 35

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THYSION, COMMANDER W 101-159

Testimony of Carl Steven Penka, S/Sgt.
See P card Kiangwan Prison Camp.

(4-46)

30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THYSON, L. C. | W | 101-156

Testimony of L. C. Thyson in the matter of the imprisonment under improper conditions and failure to provide American prsioners of war with proper medical care, food, and quarters at Shanghai War Prisoners' Camp, Woosung, China from on or about 3 February 1942 to 4 Dec. 42.

(9-46) 56

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TIAGAN, GALICANO V 41-133

Celestino P Habits states that more than a hundred civilians, who were unable to retreat uphill and were cornered by the Japs, were herded into the Chapel of the Little Flower where they were converted into living torches. The head nurse of the College Infirmary, Mr. Galicano Tiagan, was tortured to death.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TIAGRIK V 48-33

Complete trial record of Hidesaku FURUKI

tried at Guam, March 1, 1947. (Navy Case)

Navy No. #37 25 May 1950

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TIAM, ELISEO V 101-816

US vs Yoshiaki Yodama.
File No. P-171.
Victims are listed.
Case transferred to Philippine Government.

(7-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TIAMSON, ROBERTO V 40-1243

Lourdes Astudillo Ruiz states at Bucay, in August 1944, the Japanese soldiers made Roberto Tiamson drink a number of gallons of water, then put bamboo across his stomach and stamped on him.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TICAR, LT JOSE V W 45-0

Lt Jose V Ticar states information in regard to the ambush of a train at Bais, Negros Oriental, escorted by 5 or 6 Jap soldiers. None of the escorts were hit but 11 civilians were killed and 16 wounded including 5 children.

(9-45) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TICE, ALTON W., CPL. W 33-51

Cpl. Alton W. Tice states Yamada was a guard and would be weilling to help find, as well as give the names and possible addresses of all Jap guards and officers at Camp 15B Tokyo Branch at Niigata, Japan.

(1-47) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TICE, ALTON W. CPL. W 35-1462

Statement of Alton W. Tice, Cpl.
At Camp 15 B, Niigata I saw Pvt. Watson fall on his face while standing in formation. One of the Japanese guards whose name or description I do not know beat this man with a pick handle hitting him about 12 times and them kicked him in the mouth and head. The guard put him in the barracks and told us to put Watson in sick bay.

(5-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TICE, ALTON W. PFC

151-11b

Ltr by Benedick to 4th Army Area req
interrogation of Mxxxxxx Alton ". Tice.

(12-46) 112

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TICE, HENRY J.

35-382

Request for interr. of Henry J. Tice re mistreatment and torture of S/Sgt. Clifford E. Hotchkiss, Lt. van Rees and others because of the radio receiver discovered by the camp authorities at Tsumori about 22 March 1945.

(2-47) 36

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TICE, HENRY JO Y W 35-767

Testimony of Henry Joy Tice.
At Camp Tusomore near Osaka, Kenneth Powers was forced to hold a bucket of water over his head, slapped repeatedly by five or six Japanese guards and pulled up on a rafter till his toes barely touched. Two of the Japanese who participated in this incident were called "The Dealer", and "Kisha".

(7-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TICE, HENRY JAY

35-1422

Testimony of Henry Jay Tice
At Tsumori POW Camp I was sent to work at a factory. Worked under a civilian named Keishe. After work was started I went to the head and upon returning I was standing around for a few minutes and Keishe came up and hit me with a club and knocked me down and beat me for five or ten minutes.

(4-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TICE, JAY W 67-75

Parlan Malcolm Betts states they were transported between Wake Island and Shanghai on the Nita Maru. John Polock got beaten pretty badly for talking. Jay Tice and Clyde Lawrence are witnesses.

(12-46) 27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TICE, LEON ABBOTT, JR., T/SGT. W | 40-7

T/Sgt. Leon Abbott Tice, Jr. states at Cabanatuan Camp No. 1, he saw two American enlisted men executed by a firing squad composed of several Jap guards. T/Sgt. Michael Sedlock and M/Sgt. Arthur J. Harrison are witnesses.

(1-47) 211

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TICE, T/SGT., LEON ABBOTT JR. W 40-7-224

Testimony of Leon Abbott Tice, Jr., T/SGT., in re/execution of 2 American enlisted men by a firing squad at Cabanatuan Prison Camp No. 1. Additional information might be secure from Michael Sedlock, T/Sgt., or M/Sgt Arthur J. Harrison.

(8-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TIDWELL, PFC 105-51

1st Ind from Capt. Pederson, to 8SC, Requesting Pfc Tidwell be interviewed regarding atrocities committed at Fukuoka Branch Camp #3, Kyushu, Japan.

(5-46) 210

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TIDWELL, PVT. W 36-122

Testimony of Philip J. Tirey, S/Sgt.
At Fukuoka Camp No. 3 approx. June 45 he witnessed the beating of Pvt. Robert Tussing by Cpl. Nogaguri nickanemed the "Mad Corporal". The Camp Commander was Major Rikitaki. Witnesses: Pvt. Bobbitt, Pvt. Fred Usner, Pvt. Brunowitz, and Pvt. Tidwell.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TIDWELL, PVT. W

67-107

S/Sgt. Philip J. Tirey states conditions were so crowded aboard the Nyssyo Maru that they had to take turns standing and sitting. Two men died during the trip, apparently from the general conditions they had to experience. No washing facilities at all. Pvt. Tidwell is a witness.

(12-46) 36

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TIDWELL, George V 36-12

Complete trial record of Yaichi Rikitake, Was beaten with fists and iron rods and by kicking.

Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TIDWELL, GEORGE C., CPL. W 36-122

Cpl. George C. Tidwell states at Fukuoka Branch Camp No. 3, Browning and Tussingwere beaten with the butt of a rifle. Major Kitaki, "Water Snake" and "Medical Sgt" are accused. Witnesses are listed.

(1-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TIDWELL, PFC LLOYD V 46-117

Sgt Marcus N. Simkins states Capt Finnigan asked Jap foreman in charge of detail not to put so much coral rock in the baskets, the men could not carry them. He called a guard and Lt Takada and three other Jap civilians began the beating. Used two clubs, five feet long and two and a half inches in diameter. Two enlisted men were beaten because they were carrying the baskets which were too heavy. L Oketa was a Jap guard who participated in thebeatings. They called him "Blubber".

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TIDWELL, LLOYD V 46-119

Marcus N. Simkins states Pvt. Jimmy Smith, Pvt. Gillam, Pvt. LLoyd and himself were beaten by the Japs, because they did not have the lights out by 9:00. This happen at Marxx Matina Field.

(7-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TIDWELL, WALTER L., JR., PFC. W 57-151

Pfc. Walter L. Tidwell, Jr. states at 40 Kilo Camp, they were driving piling. Jap guard rushed up and asked why they were not carrying t ols but did not wait for an explanation. He started beating them. Pvt. Jim Ledbetter and Pvt. Horace Teel are victims. Yamada is accused.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TIDWELL, WALTER L., JR., PFC. W 57-153

Pfc. Walter L. Tidwell, Jr. states at 26 Kilo Camp, Pfc. G. W. Richle was severely beaten and had one arm crushed by "Baby Face". He was caught leaving the kitchen. Pfc. James Morris, Pfc. J. W. Hoover and Pfc. Eddie Fung are witnesses.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TIDWELL, WALTER L., JR., PFC. W 101-214

Pfc. Walter L. Tidwell, Jr. states at Batburi Prison, Bangkok, there were 3000 prisoners. Required to work on building ammunition dumps and fuel dumps for the Japs in the moutains near camp. Witnesses are listed. Capt. Kuzuki is accused.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TIEKEN, PFC HERBERT J. V

40-264

T/Sgt Thomas W. Ratcliffe states that Pfc Herbert J. Tieken died 24 July 1942 of starvation at Cabanatuan.

(5-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TIEN, YING DUK V

101-783

US vs MASAO SHIMIZU T-28

Torture, beating, abusing, contributing to death, command responsibility.
Jan 44, 15 Oct 45.
Chusan Chinese pow camp, Hanaoka, Akita-ken Honshu, Japan.

(12-47)5

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2239-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TIENG, Sou-tseng | A | 101-1562

Apprehension of Chinese Nationals TIENG, Sou-tseng, Sect. Naval Off. Chinese Embassy, by the Imperial Japanese Government.

3 September 1946 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TIERNEY, RADIOMAN 1/c V 35-382

Walter John Kruczek states at Tsumori Camp, S/Sgt. Clifford E. Hotchkiss, Gunner Sgt. Anthony Polouski, Lt. Woodson, Cpl. Michael Serra and Radioman 1/c Tierney and himself were interrogated and beaten because of a radio receiver being in the camp. Lt. Van Rees was held in the guardhouse one week.

(4-47) 156

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TIERNEY V 36-214

James Ackerman states that at Fukuoka Prison Camp #1, in December 1944, while on a work detail, he stepped over to a fire to warm his hands. "The Beast" saw him and made him and another prisoner call Dutch go behind the building where two other prisoners had been made to stand at attention. "The Beast" made the four assume push up positions then he beat them for 45 minutes. Dutch was unable to march back to camp. He died the next day. The other victim was Tierney.

SECRET (12-46) 2

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TIERNEY, THOMAS HENRY, SGT. W 40-78

Sgt. Thomas Henry Tierney states at Cabanatuan in June or July 1942, three PWs escaped andwere caught. After being tortured for two daysthey were given a glass of water beside their graves and shot. Col. Morie ordered their execution. Lee and Williams are two of the victims.

(2-47) 200

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TIERNEY, THOMAS H.

105-74 21E

Ltr fr Fourth Army Area Transmitting Statements of Anthony, Bradley, Tierney, Martinex, Bohannon, Prater, Court, and McKenzie.

(9-46)

78 352

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TIFFANY, CAPT. V

40-228 ~~40-322~~

Major Jack A. Comstock sta es that at Cabanatuan on or about May 1944 the Japanese uncovered an underground communication system. Capt. Rex Aton, Capt. Taylor, Capt. Zimmerman, Lt. Col. Oliver, T/Sgt Patrick, Lt. Col. Mack, Lt. Col. Schwartz, Governor Rodgers and Capt. Tiffany were arrested and placed in solitary confinement. Several of the men were severely beaten. Mr. Treet also was one of the men.

(6-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TIFFANY, CAPT FRANK V 40-228

Col. Albert Fields states that at Lt. Col. Jack Schwartz MC, Col. A. E. Oliver, Chaplain, Lt. Rex Alton, MAC, Capt. Robert Taylor, Chaplain, Capt. Frank Tiffany, Chaplain and about six other officers were kept in close confinement for over 100 days ending about Oct. 1944.

(6-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TIFFANY, CHAPLAIN W 40-27

Erik H. F. Lundblad reports re general conditions at Cabanatuan. Chaplain Tiffany is listed as a witness.

(9-45) 492

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TIFFINEY, CAPT. V 40-228

Edward V. Weber states that at Cabanautuan #1, Lt. Col. Scheartz, Lt. Col. Oliver and Capt. Tiffiney were punished by the Japanese between Aug. 1944 and Oct. 1944.

(8-45) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TIFFANY, CHAPLAIN V 67-1

Chaplains Seciina, O'Brien and Tiffany believed lost when POW Jap transport left Manila 11th Oct 1944 was sunk have talked with one of four survivors picked up by Jap destroyer. Major John E. Duffy is a witness.

(2-46) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TIFFANY, CHAPLAIN V 67-5

Died prisoner of war hospital, effects of this trip in Feb exact date unknown.

C[CM] IN 28021

(3-46) 83

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"TIGER" A 33-84

Richard Oliver Bone states at Sendai #11, they were imprisoned under improper conditions. "Tiger" took all their clothes away from them which had been given them by the RC. "Harmless" was in charge. Witnesses are listed.

(12-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

"TIGER" A 35-1796

Testimony of Earl R. Johnson
The "Tiger had ordered all of the sick men out of the barracks. Dr. Felley tried to intercede. He told the Tiger that the men were too sick to be treated in such a manner where upon the Tager struck Dr. Folley in the face with the heel of his hand.

(10-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TIGER DIVISION OF JAP IMPERIAL MARINES A 51-70

S/Sgt. Robert John Seidel states he witnessed the mutilated bodies of some American soldiers at Maffin Bay, Dutch New Guinea, about 29 or 30 June 1944. The front of the trousers of each American soldier had been cut or ripped open. The penis of each dead American had been severed and was reposing in the mouth of the Americans. Pfc. Gilbert Albertson and 1st Lt. Edward Steffek are witnesses. Tiger Division of the Japanese Imperial Marines are accused.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TIGHE, JAMES G., M SGT. W | 35-61

M/Sgt. James G. Tighe states at Narumi Camp, an American sailor broken into the Camp galley, Was given a brutal beating andstripped of all his clothing, tied to a post. Believes the cause of his death was starvation.

(4-47) 38

Ref. 35-28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TIGHE, JAMES G., M SGT. W 40-27

M/Sgt. James G. Tighe states at Cabanatuan #1, there was a complete lack of medical supplies. About 2763 PWs died in 20 months. Clothing of dead PWs was removed and reissued to other PWs in Camp.

(4-47) 883

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TIGHE, JAMES C. SGT.

105-77

Ltr from Mr. O'Keefe, req depostion.

(10-46) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE TIGOON" A 35-118

Testimony of Neville Gwin Lindley.
On 28 May 45, at Sub-Camp Hirohata an American prisoner named K. C. Johnson was badly beaten by three Japanese guards: Cpl. Ishada, "The Tigoon", and "The Sack of Shit". Witnesses: S/Sgt. Lee Garner, and Nicholson.

(5-46)

12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TIHEN, HERMAN JOSEPH

105-75

4th Ind fr Fifth Army Area RE enclosed is deposition of Herman Joseph Tihen.

(12-46)

441

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TI HING, OW A 58-20

Ow Ti Hing made chief magistrate after the fall of Toishan and Fa Loong was appointed chairman of "Peace Preservation Corps" - Jap soldiers raped every woman under 30 and older men and women were ruthlessly slaughtered - some Japs went so far as to satisfy their sadism by cutting off the breasts of females after raping them. The family of the proprietor of Sui Yuen Co. was murdered wholesale- city became a ghost town and stores were looted and burned.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TIJENA A 33-24

LeRoy Wilson Bowman states at Hirohata the floor was cement and plenty cold. The matting fof the beds was full of lice and fleas. Got very little to eat. There was a lot of dysentery, beri beri and diarrhea. Tijena and Col. Mirada are accused.

(12-46) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TIJENA, PFC. A 33-24

LeRoy Wilson Bowman states at Hirohata, American PWs were beaten and tortured by the Jap guards. Victims are listed. Pfc. Tijena is accused.

(12-46) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TIJUOKA, SGT.

101-156

Lewis S. Bishop reports at Woosung PW Camp Shanghai, Ishihara acted as interpreter along with Lt. Meisake and Sgt. Tijuoka.
(10-45) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TIJUOKA, SGT. 101-159

Lewis S. Bishop reports at Kiangwan PW Camp, Shanghai, Ishihara acted as Interpreter along with Lt. Meisake and Sgt. Tijuoka.

(10-45) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TIKAHASHI BUTAI

101-82

Tikahashi Butai, a Japanese division under Lt. Gen. J. Harada at Davao.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TIKO, CAPTAIN A 40-27

Cpl Lawrence Robinson states at Cabanatuan Camp #1 from December 1943 until January 1945, prisoners were compelled to work on military installations and operations. Cpl Gordon Fultz listed as witness. Teko or Tiko was camp commissioner.

(8-45) 209

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TILAS, Guillerma P-145 V 101-2207

US vs SATOSHI OIE
Murder, cruelty, torture and other mistreatments of Chinese and Filipino civilians at Negros Oriental Province during period May 44 to July 45.

(3-48) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 45-52-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TILAS, Nicolasa P-145 V | 101-2207

US vs SATOSHI OIE
Murder, cruelty, torture and other mistreatments of Chinese and Filipino civilians at Negros Oriental Province during period May 44 to July 45.

(3-48) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 42-52-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TILDEN, AUGUSTUS

67-20

Member of ship's cres (radioman) of SS JEAN NICOLET sunk by Jap sub. Not a survivor. Seen being led aft on sub by Jack Charles Van Ness and William Earl Simons. File also refers to him under name of Bill Tilden.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TILCOCK, F. A. 1st. Lt. W 101-211

Testimony of Enrico Pisterzi, T/Sgt.
See P card Rangoon.

(3-46)

27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TILCOCK, FRANK H., CAPT. W | 101-211

Capt. Frank H. Tilcock states at Rangoon copper sulphate was used by the Japs as a "cure-all". About Nov 43 a badly burned crew from a bomber that had been shot down arri ved at the camp. Were placed in solitary confinement. A Lt. Kelly of this crew died. Witnesses are listed.

(1-47) 74

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TILDEN, BILL

67-20

Member of crew (radio operator) of SS JEAN NICOLET, sunk by Jap sub. Seen aboard sub by Charles E. Pyle. Seen taken aft on deck of sub by Jack Charles Van Ness. Not a survivor. File also refers to him under name of Augustus Tilden.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TILLAN, T. C. 351869 V 40-0

American pilot rescued by Philippine guerillas in Cebu area.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TILLAN, T. C. (V)

101-1

Americans rescued by Guerillas at Cebu.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TILLMAN, WILLIE L., CPL. W 33-56

Cpl. Willie L. Tillman states at Numeri Camp, all fuel and heat was taken away beginning about Jan or Feb 1945. Japs found an enlisted man smoking when he shouldn't have been and there was a fire in the barracks when there shouldn't have been. Witnesses are listed.

(1-47) 24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TILLMAN, WILLIE L., CPL. W | 33-56

Cpl. Willie L. Tillman states at Numeri PW Camp, all heat and fuel was taken away about Jan or Beb 45. Japs said they did this when they found an enlisted man smoking when he shouldn't have and when there was a fire in the barracks when there shouldn't have been. Witnesses are listed.

(1-47) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TILIMAN, WILLIE L. W 35-28

Willie L. Tillman states at Numeri he saw Wagoner made to stand ~~xx~~ in the cold and rain for 46 hours without food or water and beaten almost continually by many Jap guards. He died about a month later. "The Wolf" and "Joe Louis" are accused. Dr. Schultz, 1st Lt., and Chaplain Riley, Major are witnesses.

(1-47) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TILLMAN, WILLIE L., CPL. W

36-28

Cpl. Willie L. Tillman states at Numeri Wagoner was beaten and starved and died as a result.

(1-47) 39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TILLMAN, WILLIE W 35-~~62~~ 28

Statement of Pvt. 5/C Spec. Bernard S. Kozlowski.
See (p) card NAGOYA.

(3-46) 4 64

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TILLY, MISS V 57-4

According to L. B. Hughes several of her friends suffered at the hands of the Japs. A Miss Fairclough suffered "the worst" and was then shot. Rev. Higginbottom was killed and Miss Tilly of Moulmein was killed when Japs strafed the packed train at Pymmania. She was taking her orphan students to N. Burma, having lated died in Myikyina but a samll remnant got out.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TILTON, DELBERT L. V

40-33

Statement of S/Sgt. Willard H. Anderson.
See (P) card BILIBID PsW CAMP.

(3-46) 260

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TIMALONIA, Anthony Edward W 33-25

Anthony Edward Timalonia states that at 5B Niigata about 1 June 45 made us all stand at attention and beat each of the prisoners over the head wtih a club accused is Cyclone Pete.

6 Oct 45

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TIMM, GEORGE AUGUST W 40-8

George August Timm states that while at Cabanatuan #1, in the early part of 1944, an American boy out of the New Mexico National Guard was executed by the Japanese.

(9-45) 82

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TIMM, GEORGE AUGUST W 40-27

George August Timm states re general conditions at Cabanatuan.

(9-45) 510

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TIMM, GEORGE AUGUST W 40-27

George August Timm states re general conditions at Cabanatuan.

(9-45) 511

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TIMM. GEORGE AUGUST W 40-33

George August Timm states that conditions at Bilibid were very bad.

(9-45) 167

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TIMM, GEORGE AUGUST W 40-78

George August Timm states at Cabanatuan #3, about 2nd or 3rd of June 1942, four men were executed by the Japanese for an attempted escape.

(9-45) 83

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TIMM, GEORGE AUGUST, 1st SGT. W & V

~~40-1268~~
40-102

1st Sgt. George August Timm states at the 92nd Garage there were at least 10,000 Americans and 10,000 Filipinos in a territory covering about two city blocks. There were no sanitary facilities whatsoever. There was no water until the last week. Were issued rice every three days.

(9-45) 102

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TIMM, GEORGE AUGUST W 40-203

George August Timm states he saw the body of an enlisted man which was brought into Cabanatuan Both legs and arms were twisted and broken, his teeth knocked out, both eyes were out, a bullet wound in his head and several bayonet wounds about one inch deep on his body.

(9-45) 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TIMM, THOMAS KERR, SGT. W 101-57

Sgt. Thomas Kerr Timm states at Cabanatuan Camp No. 1, Capt. Katz was in charge, under the Japanese. M/Sgt. Stump was brought into the ward as a psy hopathic case. He became violent. Pvt. Strong and Pvt. Lafoon prepared a hypodermic injection of four, one-eighth grain morphine tablets and gave Stump the injection. Stump died within two hours. Mr. Padgitt was placed in the guardhouse. Strong and Lafoon placed him in the rain one evening until he was dead. Buckey was made to drink a canteen cup about a quarter full of urine. Pvt. Braumberger and Pvt. Tripp witnesses.

SECRET (3-46) 161

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TIMMERMAN, NORBETT W., MAJOR V 35-83

Lt. Col. William Massello, Jr. states at Umeda Bonsho, Major Norbett W. Timmerman became seriously ill and was dying. On 21st of Dec. 1942 a Jap guard insisted that he get off of his bunk. The guard became angry and beat Maj. Timmerman with his rifle butt and with his fists, compelling him to get out of bed. He died on the 23rd of Dec 1942. Accused and witnesses are listed.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TIMONER, MIGUEL, V . 101-2379
Case # 49

Vs. Akira Tokunaga et al, status report re: killings on Rota Island, Marianas.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 48-45-1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TIMOY W 41-32

Ralph Leonard Reynolds states that Japs burned Bay on 12 Feb. 1945. There were 35 Japs that attacked the town. A bridge had been blown up and a Jap truck had run off into the water, killing six Japanese. The Japs blamed the inhabitants of Bay for the deaths of the men. They shot some people and bayoneted others. They gathered people up, put them in a rice mill then tied them with ropes and set fire to the mill. 80 people were killed this way. 400 people were killed altogether. A Filipino Timoy a guerrilla leader, Sgt. John Fulton were witnesses. Juan Pagurian was the major or Bay and was badly wounded.

SECRET

(7-45) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TIMPANY, DAVID S/Sgt.

105-~~75~~ 21E

Ltr fr Fifth Army Afea re inclosed is statement of David Timpany formerly S/Sgt.

(10-46) 610

~~162~~

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TIMS, CHESTER E. V 36-484

Statement of crew members that they saw the ship was low and 4 chutes appeared, immediately afterwards the ship went out of control and crashed into Iki Island with a large flame enveloping the entire plane before it struck the ground.

(2-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TIMS, ROY E., SGT. V 52-39

Sgt. Roy E. Tims states in Bicycle Camp, in June or July 42, he was beaten by a Jap known as "Brown Bomber". This Jap found some nails in his pocket which another guard had given him to fix his shoes with. Lt. Czuki is accused.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TIMS, ROY E.,SGT. W 57-8

Sgt. Roy E. Tims states at 100 Kilometer Camp the Japs shot PWs who were sick with cholera. Sgt. Maj. Bob Fleming and S/Sgt. Ken Whorton are witnesses.

(12-46) 152

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TIMS, ROY E., SGT. W 57-63

Sgt. Roy E. Tims states at 100 Kilometer Camp, "Red" Eball was beaten by two Korean guards and died as a result on about 30 Oct 43. Major Ira Fowler is a witness. "Liverlips" and "Hollywood" are accused.

(1-47) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TIMS, ROY E., SGT. W | 57-65

Sgt. Roy E. Tims states he saw Pvt. "Zip" Zumo beaten by several guards, the CO and the Jap Civil Engineer and the Finance Officer at 80 Kilometer Camp in July 1943.

(12-46) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TIMS, ROY E., SGT. V | 57-172

Sgt. Roy E. Tims states at 100 Kilometer Camp, Heti Hara ordered all patients out of the hospital to hear a lecture. He was beaten for 15 minutes because he forgot to salute. He probably would have been killed if Capt. Fowler hadn't intervened. Forced hospital patients to stand at attention for two hours but many fell long before the two hours were up.

(12-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TINAJA, Porfiria P-145 V 101-2207
US vs SATOSHI OIE
Murder, cruelty, torture and other mistreatment of Chinese and Filipino civilians at Negros Oriental Province during period May 44 to July 45.

(3-48) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 45-32-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TINAKA A

~~35-277~~
36-459

Steve Joseph Mihalovich states that at Fukuoka #3, in Jan. or Feb. 1945, Bill Sutherland knocked one of the overseers down. Tinaka, "The Corporal " and Dimastus, nicknamed "The Maniac" beat him on and off for two hours. He had two broken ribs and his face was unrecognizable. He had to continue working.

(1-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TINDALL, THOMAS JOSHUA V 36-130

Testimony of Thomas Joshua Tindall
At Kanoya Kyushu he was captured by soldiers at about sometime between eight and ten o'clock in the morning. The pilot, Lt. T. C. Durkin, and himself were blindfolded and taken into a town which he believe was Kanoya. They were taken to a nearby cave. They were in the cave five days and were not permitted to go to sleep any of the time.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TINDALL, THOMAS J

To 1st AA

330-148

XXX Ltr fr Capt Williamson req the interrogation of

4 April 1947 (22)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TINDALL, THOS J.

105-71

Ltr fm 1st Army A fwding photo identification of Japs by Tindall.

(1-47) 324

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"TIN EAR" A 35-1496

Testimony of Robert O. Arthur.
Arthur was beaten up for a half an hour in Oct 43 by two civilian railway guards. The Civilian guards were Mr. Sato, or Tin Ear and Mr. Takasawa or the Pig. I stole an apple on the Kawaski Railway and was caught with it.

(5-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TINELLI, PRIVATE W 40-4

Cpl. Willard E. Hall states that at Cabanatuan in Sept. 1942, Lt. Col. Biggs, Lt. Col. Breitung and Lt. Gelbert were caught by Pvt. Tinelli attempting to escape, Japs took the three men and tied them to posts for two full days and nights - severely beaten - passing Filipinos were also forced to beat the men - One Filipino got beaten also because he did not beat the men enough. After two days they were hauled away and Hall never saw them again Col. Mori was Camp Commander at Cabanatuan.

(3-45) 3.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TINERO, Andres P-145 V 101-2207

US vs SATOSHI OIE

Murder, cruelty, torture and other mistreatment of Chinese and Filipino civilians at Negros Oriental Province during period May 44 to July 45.

(3-48) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 45-52-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519